



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

<http://www.archive.org/details/journalofannuals1933meth>

NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

THE NORTH
CAROLINA CONFERENCE

OF THE
METHODIST EPISCOPAL
CHURCH, SOUTH



HELD IN
DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA
November 22-27, 1933

Price 25 Cents



JOURNAL

of the

North Carolina Annual Conference

of the

Methodist Episcopal Church, South



DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA

November 22-27, 1933

OFFICERS

- BISHOP EDWIN D. MOUZON, *President*
T. McM. GRANT, *Secretary*
W. H. BROWN, *Assistant Secretary*
E. L. HILLMAN, *Assistant Secretary*
A. J. HOBBS, JR., *Assistant Secretary*
W. L. KNIGHT, *Assistant Secretary*
RUFUS BRADLEY, *Statistical Secretary*
R. M. PRICE, *Assistant Statistical Secretary*
C. A. DILLON, Raleigh, N. C., *Treasurer*
W. P. FEW, Durham, N. C., *Conference Lay Leader*
-

NOTICE

To Whom Your Money Should Be Sent

- General and Conference Work—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh, N. C.
Chapel Hill and College Place Church Debts—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh, N. C.
Golden Cross—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh, N. C.
Kingdom Extension Offering—J. F. Rawls, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.
Orphanage (assessment and specials)—A. S. Barnes, Superintendent Methodist Orphanage, Raleigh, N. C.
Superannuate Endowment—Dr. L. E. Todd, Secretary Board of Finance, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.
Sunday School Day Offering—C. K. Proctor, Oxford, N. C.
Sunday School Fourth Sunday Missionary Offering—C. K. Proctor, Oxford, N. C.
Epworth League Missionary Pledges—John O. Evans, Corner Morgan and Blount Streets, Raleigh, N. C.
Young People's Department (Missionary Pledges)—John O. Evans, Corner Morgan and Blount Streets, Raleigh, N. C.
Pastor at Oteen—W. V. McRae, Wilson, N. C.

Boards and Committees for the Quadrennium

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Chairman J. H. Shore
 Secretary J. M. Ormond
 Treasurer J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount

Clerical—J. M. Ormond, G. W. Perry, Walter Patten, W. V. McRae, W. A. Cade, F. M. Shamburger, C. L. Read, J. H. Shore, C. N. Phillips.

Lay—B. I. Satterfield, Roxboro; J. B. Leigh, Elizabeth City; J. L. Covington, Jonesboro; C. S. Wallace, Morehead City; B. B. Adams, Four Oaks; J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount; L. L. Graverly, Rocky Mount; C. E. Taylor, Southport; L. S. Covington, Rockingham.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Chairman H. E. Spence
 Treasurer C. K. Proctor
 Secretary M. J. Cowell, Wilmington
 Executive Secretary L. L. Gobbel
 Director Young People's Work Mrs. Blanche Barringer Brian

Executive Committee—H. E. Spence, R. L. Flowers, C. K. Proctor, Mrs. M. L. Sheep, Mrs. J. H. Highsmith and H. I. Glass.

Clerical—J. O. Long, J. L. Cuninggim, C. B. Culbreth, E. C. Few, C. K. Proctor, J. H. Lanning, H. I. Glass, B. O. Merritt, H. B. Porter, H. E. Spence, R. G. L. Edwards, F. B. Peele, J. G. Phillips, W. L. Clegg, A. S. Parker, E. D. Weathers, L. C. Larkin, L. A. Watts.

Lay—R. L. Flowers, Durham; Mrs. M. L. Sheep, Elizabeth City; R. W. Herring, Fayetteville; Mrs. W. F. Dowdy, New Bern; Mrs. J. H. Highsmith, Raleigh; J. H. Bowen, Hamlet; R. H. Wright, Greenville; W. L. Knight, Weldon; M. J. Cowell, Wilmington; Mrs. J. C. Wooten, Fayetteville; Mrs. Marvin Y. Self, Laurinburg; W. W. Stedman, Moncure; W. A. Graham, Kinston; T. G. Stem, Oxford; Mrs. E. R. Clark, Wilmington; C. G. Morris, Washington; R. L. Towe, Roanoke Rapids; H. E. O'Keefe, Wilmington.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Chairman E. H. McWhorter
 Vice-Chairman B. P. Robinson
 Secretary Marvin Y. Self
 Assistant Secretary B. B. Slaughter
 Treasurer C. P. Quincy, Chapanoke

Clerical—J. A. Russell, Marvin Y. Self, J. E. Blalock, B. B. Slaughter, W. L. Loy, B. P. Robinson, J. W. Harrell, E. H. McWhorter, C. A. Jones.

Lay—E. A. Allison, Yanceyville; C. P. Quincy, Chapanoke; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; A. E. Hibbard, New Bern; John F. Evans, Raleigh; K. M. Barnes, Lumberton; T. A. Person, Greenville; I. C. Wright, Wilmington.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Chairman M. T. Plyler
 Secretary E. J. Rees

Clerical—M. T. Plyler, J. J. Boone, L. E. Sawyer, E. J. Rees, M. C. Ellerbe, J. O. Long, J. A. Martin, C. Freeman Heath.

Lay—N. P. Boddie, Durham; W. J. Woodley, Elizabeth City; J. C. Lentz, St. Paul; Miss Hattie Dewey, Goldsboro; W. H. Call, Selma; J. A. Sharpe, Lumberton; J. H. Rose, Greenville; A. W. Oakes, Weldon; W. A. Thompson, Hallsboro.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Chairman Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh
 Vice-Chairman W. B. Cooper, Wilmington
 Secretary L. D. Hayman

Clerical—L. D. Hayman, W. C. Benson, J. W. Bradley, E. B. Craven, A. D. Wilcox, H. L. Hendricks, J. V. Knight, E. C. Durham, J. C. Harmon.

Lay—Miss Bessie Thompson, Leasburg; W. H. Burgess, Old Trap; P. J. Barringer, Sanford; J. A. Hornaday, Weldon; Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; J. T. Thorne, Farmville; W. T. Shaw, Weldon; W. B. Cooper, Wilmington.

BOARD OF FINANCE

Chairman J. A. Staton, Bethel
 Secretary L. T. Singleton
 Treasurer Junius Wren, Siler City

Clerical—O. I. Hinson, J. L. Smith, B. T. Hurley, E. N. Harrison, D. M. Sharpe, E. C. Crawford, L. T. Singleton, C. T. Thrift, Frank Culbreth.

Lay—M. E. Newsom, Durham; J. J. Brothers, South Mills; Junius Wren, Siler City; J. C. Exum, Snow Hill; R. J. Whitely, Wendell; F. W. Bynum, Rockingham; J. A. Staton, Bethel; E. J. Gerrock, Ahoskie; J. H. Fussell, Rose Hill.

BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

Chairman W. L. Maness
 Secretary E. L. Hill

W. L. Maness, J. Bascom Hurley, H. R. Ashmore, E. L. Hill, E. C. Maness, E. R. Clegg, L. C. Brothers, L. B. Pattishall, W. D. Yarborough.

COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Chairman J. F. Bruton, Wilson
 Secretary F. S. Aldridge, Durham

Clerical—H. E. Myers, E. L. Hillman, A. J. Hobbs, Jr., J. D. Bundy, T. G. Vickers.

Lay—P. H. Williams, Elizabeth City; Gurney P. Hood, Goldsboro; W. H. Call, Selma; J. F. Bruton, Wilson; J. H. Bridgers, Henderson; F. S. Aldridge, Durham.

HOSPITAL BOARD

Chairman S. F. Nicks
 Secretary and Treasurer Daniel Lane

Executive Committee—S. F. Nicks, Gurney P. Hood, W. H. Brown.

Clerical—S. F. Nicks, J. M. Jolliff, J. H. Buffaloe, W. H. Brown, R. E. Pittman, C. M. Hawkins, N. M. Wright, J. L. Midgette, Daniel Lane.

Lay—B. C. Woodall, Durham; R. F. Pope, Williamston; O. A. Zachary, Erwin; Miss Mary Exum, Snow Hill; Frank Yarborough, Cary; W. L. McRae, Red Springs; J. P. Keech, Tarboro; W. G. Suiter, Weldon; E. C. Craft, Wilmington.

ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

Chairman D. E. Earnhardt
 Secretary L. M. Hall

Clerical—B. E. Stanfield, J. T. Stanford, J. B. Thompson, J. C. Humble, A. S. Barnes, C. T. Rogers, B. F. Boone, L. M. Hall, D. E. Earnhardt.

Lay—J. A. Long, Roxboro; J. E. Midgette, Manteo; Z. V. Snipes, Dunn; T. W. Brinson, New Bern; A. H. Vann, Franklinton; T. A. Brooks, Bath; W. N. Boyd, Warrenton; W. D. Maultsby, Council.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Chairman W. P. Few, Durham
 Secretary F. S. Aldridge, Durham

T. W. Costen, Gatesville; M. L. Matthews, Sanford; H. C. Satterfield, Durham; R. T. Poole, Troy; C. G. Morris, Washington; W. L. Knight, Weldon; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; B. W. O'Neal, Durham; M. C. Winstead, Milton; Z. W. Evans, Tyner; W. B. Davenport, Mackeys; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; Junius Wren, Siler City; Gurney P. Hood, Goldsboro; George L. Jordan, Kinston; A. M. Noble, Smithfield; F. E. Parrott, Creedmoor; J. A. Sharpe, Lumberton; F. W. Bynum, Rockingham; R. H. Wright, Greenville; Z. G. Mann, Whitakers; H. J. Whitmore, Henderson; C. E. Taylor, Southport; W. A. Thompson, Hallsboro.

COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

Chairman R. E. Brown
 Secretary W. V. McRae

Clerical—R. E. Brown, G. W. Perry, C. H. Caviness, W. V. McRae, F. S. Love, A. S. Parker, T. M. Grant, E. H. McWhorter, D. E. Earnhardt.

Lay—F. S. Aldridge, Durham; J. B. Leigh, Elizabeth City; Mrs. T. H. Sutton, Fayetteville; T. G. Stem, Oxford; J. H. Bowen, Hamlet; W. L. Knight, Weldon; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington.

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS

Chairman H. E. Myers
 Secretary W. T. Phipps

W. F. Walters, I. T. Poole, R. F. Munns, L. T. Singleton, G. B. Starling, J. R. Edwards, W. C. Merritt.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL TRAINING

Chairman J. M. Ormond
 Secretary R. E. Brown

C. K. Proctor, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin, H. I. Glass, L. D. Hayman, Marvin Y. Self, H. E. Spence, S. J. Starnes, F. B. Joyner, A. S. Parker, P. O. Lee, C. B. Culbreth, W. C. Ball.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

President R. L. Flowers, Durham
 Treasurer J. M. Ormond
 Secretary M. T. Plyler

J. T. Gibbs, N. H. D. Wilson, M. T. Plyler, J. M. Ormond, J. C. Wooten,
 A. S. Barnes, J. H. McCracken, J. F. Bruton; R. L. Flowers, Durham.

COMMISSION ON BENEVOLENCES

Chairman Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon
 Secretary H. C. Smith

Clerical—Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon, H. C. Smith, J. C. Wooten, T. McM.
 Grant, F. S. Love, J. H. McCracken, L. B. Jones, W. C. Martin, J. H. Shore,
 H. E. Spence, E. H. McWhorter, W. L. Maness, S. F. Nicks.

Lay—W. P. Few, T. W. Costen, M. L. Matthews, H. C. Satterfield, R. T.
 Poole, C. G. Morris, W. L. Knight, W. A. McGirt, Cale K. Burgess, J. A. Staton.

COMMITTEES APPOINTED FOR THIS CONFERENCE

COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP

H. C. Smith, J. A. Russell, W. A. Stanbury, R. L. Flowers.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

W. L. Clegg, Chairman; E. G. Overton, B. O. Merritt, S. J. Strawbridge,
 P. H. Fields, L. A. Watts, George W. Blount.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

J. H. Lanning, D. A. Clarke, J. A. Dailey, A. J. Hobbs, Jr., D. E. Earn-
 hardt, H. L. Hendricks, L. C. Larkin.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

N. H. D. Wilson, J. C. Wooten

THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

M. T. Plyler, W. H. Burgess, Walter Patten, O. W. Dowd, E. C. Few,
 G. W. Perry, H. B. Porter, W. P. Few, H. I. Glass, J. P. Gibbons, W. C.
 Chadwick, W. H. Call, W. L. Knight, I. C. Wright.

OTHER COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

E. L. Hillman, Walter Patten, O. W. Dowd, W. L. Knight, W. A. McGirt.

LAKE JUNALUSKA ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE

J. C. Wooten, G. R. Combs, Walter Patten, Col. John F. Bruton, R. L. Flowers, J. P. Gibbons.

DUKE UNIVERSITY CONFERENCE ALUMNI OFFICERS
AND COMMITTEE

W. C. Ball President
S. J. Starnes Vice-President
E. C. Crawford Manager
M. W. Lawrence Assistant Manager
Executive Committee—A. S. Parker, Chairman; L. M. Hall, J. H. Lanning.

EXAMINING COMMITTEES

ADIMMISSION ON TRIAL

Committee—C. K. Proctor, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin.

FIRST YEAR

Committee—H. I. Glass, L. D. Hayman, Marvin Y. Self.

Class—James Worth Lineberger, Charles Edward Vale, Mallison Ward Maness, William Alton Tew, James Doyne Young, Robert Nicholson Fitts, Cleo Wade Goldston, John Leroy Joyce, John Glenn Barden.

SECOND YEAR

Committee—H. E. Spence, S. J. Starnes, F. B. Joyner.

Class—Theodore Roosevelt Jenkins, *Henry Gibbons Ruark, Cecil Wayne Robbins, Allen Clarence Lee, Flake Revere Davis, Forrest Dearborn Hedden, †George Wood Blount, Arnold Chester Thompson.

THIRD YEAR

Committee—J. M. Ormond, A. S. Parker, P. O. Lee.

Class—Robert Wallace Bradshaw, Chester James Andrews, Atticus Morris Williams, David Dinwiddie Traynham, Millard Whitfield Warren, Offie Lemuel Hathaway, Floyd Filmore Loftin.

FOURTH YEAR

Committee—C. B. Culbreth, R. E. Brown, W. C. Ball.

Class—John Asa Guice, Elwin Harrell Measamer, Hyman LeRoy Harris, Leon Russell, Carlos Poynor Womack, Carl Webster Barbee, ‡Ishmael Jennings Strawbridge.

* Has passed all the examining committees.

† Has passed the examining committee for the third year.

‡ Has passed the examining committee for the fourth year.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

Se.—Superannuate Sy.—Supernumerary E.—Effective

* Not present at this session of Conference

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
1	Gibbs, John T.	Se.	Raleigh	1874	1872	1878
2	*Rhodes, James M.	Se.	Wilmington	1875	1877	1879
3	*Hawkins, Charles M.	Se.	Marshall, Mo.	1880	1882	1884
4	*Allred, Barzillai C.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
5	*Tuttle, Daniel H.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
6	*Brothers, Charles C.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1885	1888
7	Hurley, John B.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
8	Shamburger, Frank M.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
9	*Dailey, Thomas J.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1884	1887
10	Jerome, Condor P.	Se.	Wilmington	1884	1885	1888
11	Townsend, William H.	Se.	Charlotte	1885	1884	1889
12	Davis, Edward H.	Se.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1894
13	Johnson, James G.	Se.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1892
14	*Lowder, James M.	Se.	Fayetteville	1887	1889	1891
15	Jackson, Hampton McR.	Se.	Fayetteville	1887	1889	1891
16	Chaffin, Leonidas M.	E.	Fayetteville	1887	1888	1891
17	Shore, John H.	E.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892
18	*Glenn, Edwin C.	Se.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892
19	*Barker, John J.	Se.	New Bern	1888	1890	1893
20	Broom, Robert H.	Se.	Greensboro	1889	1891	1893
21	*Taylor, Richard F.	Se.	Greensboro	1889	1891	1893
22	Parker, Asa J.	Se.	Greensboro	1889	1891	1893
23	Thompson, Jasper B.	E.	Wilson	1890	1892	1894
24	Starling, George W.	Se.	Wilson	1890	1892	1894
25	Wilson, Nathan H. D.	Se.	Greenville	1891	1891	1895
26	Massey, Lucius S.	Se.	Greenville	1891	1891	1895
27	Bundy, Jesse D.	E.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895
28	Draper, Jesse T.	E.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895
29	McWhorter, Euclid H.	E.	Decatur, Ala.	1892	1892	1894
30	Joyner, Lemon H.	Se.	Goldsboro	1892	....	1892 ⁺
31	*Caviness, Doctor N.	Se.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896
32	*Frizzelle, James H.	Se.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896
33	*Sutton, Thomas H.	Se.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896
34	Plyler, Marion T.	E.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896
35	*Moyle, Samuel T.	Se.	Goldsboro	1892	1892	1896
36	Craven, Wesley F.	Se.	Wilmington	1893	1895	1897
37	Merritt, William C.	E.	Wilmington	1893	1895	1897
38	Bradley, Rufus	E.	Durham	1894	1896	1899
39	*Bruton, Raleigh A.	Se.	Durham	1894	1894	1898
40	*Nettles, Stephen A.	Se.	Laurens, S. C.	1894	1896	1899
41	*Cunninggim, Jesse L.	E.	Elizabeth City	1895	1897	1903
42	Thompson, Bryan C.	E.	Kinston	1896	1893	1902
43	Groves, Andrew J.	Se.	Kinston	1896	1898	1901
44	Barnes, Albert S.	E.	Kinston	1896	1897	1900
45	Potter, John W.	Se.	Dalton, Ga.	1896	1898	1900
46	McCracken, Jacob H.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1901
47	Dailey, James A.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1898	1903
48	Adams, Gaston T.	Se.	Raleigh	1897	1897	1901
49	Humble, John C.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1902
50	Black, Benson H.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1898	1901
51	Starling, George B.	E.	Elizabeth City	1898	1899	1902
52	Read, Charles L.	E.	Elizabeth City	1898	1901	1904
53	Wooten, John C.	E.	Elizabeth City	1898	1898	1902
54	Woodall, Preston D.	E.	Washington	1899	1901	1903
55	Grant, Rufus R.	E.	Washington	1899	1901	1903
56	Stanford, James T.	E.	Washington	1899	1901	1903
57	Sikes, Timothy A.	E.	Concord	1899	1901	1903
58	Caviness, Cicero H.	E.	Concord	1899	1901	1903
59	Bradley, James W.	E.	Concord	1899	1901	1904
60	Barnhardt, Jesse H.	E.	Concord	1899	1901	1903
61	Dixon, Francis E.	E.	Oakland, Cal.	1900	1895	1907
62	Yearby, Norman C.	E.	New Bern	1900	1899	1905
63	Elliott, William F.	E.	Greensboro	1900	1902	1904

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
64	Towe, William	Se.	Fayetteville	1901	1903	1905
65	Culbreth, J. Marvin	E.	Fayetteville	1901	1903	1905
66	Brown, William H.	E.	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906
67	Buffaloe, James H.	E.	Wilmington	1902	1901	1906
68	Lance, Charles M.	Se.	Goldsboro	1903	1901	1908
69	Nicks, Samuel F.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1904	1907
70	Royall, William R.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1903	1907
71	*Futrell, Duncan A.	Se.	Goldsboro	1903	1886	1888
72	Jones, Charles A.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1902	1907
73	Sawyer, L. Edward	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1900	1910
74	Bross, John P.	E.	Sandersville, Ga.	1903	1906	1910
75	Hoyle, John W.	Se.	Goldsboro	1903	1896	1900
76	Noblitt, Frank B.	E.	Charlotte	1904	1904	1908
77	Stanfield, Benjamin E.	E.	Henderson	1904	1899	1904
78	Price, Andrew W.	Se.	Henderson	1904	1900	1904
79	Atkinson, R. Ernest	E.	DeSoto, Mo.	1904	1895	1903
80	*McDonald, Neil M.	Sy.	Sandersville, Ga.	1904	1902	1917
81	Wright, John M.	Se.	Wilson	1905	1907	1911
82	Craven, Eli B.	E.	Wilson	1905	1906	1909
83	Robinson, Benjamin P.	E.	Wilson	1905	1907	1909
84	Harrison, Edward N.	E.	Wilson	1905	1908	1910
85	Jones, Lloyd B.	E.	Wilson	1905	1905	1909
86	Thrift, Charles T.	E.	Danville, Va.	1905	1904	1909
87	Ewing, Henry C.	E.	Americus, Ga.	1905	1907	1909
88	Autry, John W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1906	1910
89	Whedbee, James C.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910
90	Rogers, Charles T.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910
91	Singleton, Louis T.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1906	1910
92	*Jones, W. C.	Sy.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	1910
93	Dowd, Orren W.	E.	Deer Lodge, Mont.	1906	1907	1910
94	Wilcox, A. David	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910
95	Hinson, Oded I.	E.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	1909
96	Spence, Hersey E.	E.	New Bern	1907	1906	1911
97	Lance, Hicks E.	E.	New Bern	1907	1906	1912
98	Martin, William C.	E.	New Bern	1907	1909	1911
99	Boone, J. Joshua	E.	New Bern	1907	1910	1913
100	Phipps, William T.	E.	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	1909	1911
101	Starnes, John F.	E.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911
102	Coble, Thomas S.	Se.	Salisbury	1907	1910	1915
103	Harmon, John C.	E.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911
104	McRae, William V.	E.	Durham	1908	1914	1916
105	Culbreth, Cornelius B.	E.	Durham	1908	1909	1913
106	Watson, William J.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
107	Vickers, Thurman G.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
108	Martin, Junius A.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
109	Love, Franklin S.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
110	Self, Marvin Y.	E.	Asheville	1908	1906	1912
111	Stack, Elijah L.	E.	Raleigh	1909	....	1909†
112	Duval, Kirby F.	E.	Raleigh	1909	1908	1914
113	Culbreth, Frank	E.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913
114	*Biggs, George H.	Se.	Raleigh	1909	....	1909†
115	Patten, Walter	E.	Raleigh	1909	1909	1913
116	Grant, Thomas McM.	E.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913
117	Ormond, J. Marvin	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914
118	Hayman, Louis D.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914
119	Hurley, Bernard T.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914
120	Blalock, John E.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1916
121	*Frank, John W.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	....	1910†
122	*Pilcher, Walter G.	Se.	Winston	1910	1912	1914
123	Edwards, Robert G. L.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1915
124	Pittman, Robert E.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1915
125	Strickland, Nathan B.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1916
126	Hendricks, Harris L.	E.	Augusta, Ga.	1911	1913	1915
127	Combs, Gilbert R.	E.	Richmond, Ky.	1911	1913	1915
128	Lee, Thomas W.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1913	1916
129	Midgette, Julian L.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916
130	Miller, James H.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917
131	Slaughter, Baxter B.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916
132	Smith, Harry C.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1911	1916
133	Wright, Nathan M.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
134	Perry, George W.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916
135	Dodd, E. David	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916
136	Humble, William B.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1904	1912
137	Porter, Hubbard B.	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1917
138	Durham, Ernest C.	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917
139	Cade, William A.	E.	Oxford	1913	1913	1917
140	Trawick, William F.	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917
141	Lupton, Frederick A.	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1919
142	Lane, Daniel	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917
143	*Usry, Jesse F.	Se.	High Point	1912	....	1912†
144	Proctor, Creasy K.	E.	Norman, Okla.	1913	1915	1919
145	Glass, Henry I.	E.	Washington	1914	1914	1919
146	Hill, Ethelbert L.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1916
147	Parker, Albea S.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
148	Munns, Richard F.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1919
149	Lowe, William G.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
150	Russell, John A.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
151	Pattishall, Lauder B.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
152	Tharpe, John A.	E.	Washington	1914	....	1914†
153	Myers, Hiram E.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918
154	Maness, William L.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919
155	Benson, Walter C.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919
156	Poole, Ivey T.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1915	1919
157	Hodges, Milton F.	E.	Wilmington	1915	....	1915†
158	Davis, Thomas E.	E.	Wilmington	1915	....	1915†
159	Phillips, Charles N.	E.	Wilmington	1915	....	1915†
160	Johnson, Carl A.	E.	Reidsville	1915	1917	1919
161	Smith, Leland L.	E.	Durham	1916	....	1916†
162	Boone, Benjamin F.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920
163	Hall, Leon M.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1918
164	Earnhardt, D. Edwin	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920
165	*Hamilton, Guy	Sy.	Gastonia	1916	1918	1920
166	Smith, Jackson L.	E.	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918
167	Loy, William L.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920
168	Hurley, J. Bascom	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921
169	Edwards, John R.	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921
170	Hardesty, William R.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
171	Williams, John C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
172	Few, Eugene C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
173	Merritt, Benjamin O.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
174	Maness, Eli C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
175	Clarke, David A.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1921
176	Lanning, Jesse H.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1925
177	Petty, Dwight A.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
178	Larkin, Leon C.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
179	Dimmette, Joel W.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
180	Hall, Edgar M.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
181	Johnson, Neil B.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
182	Fitzgerald, Oscar P.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
183	Brantley, Allen P.	E.	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922
184	Brothers, Lloyd C.	E.	Wilson	1919	1918	1918
185	Clegg, Ernest R.	E.	Wilson	1919	1922	1924
186	Farrar, Walter G.	E.	Wilson	1919	1921	1923
187	Hillman, Edgar L.	E.	Atlanta, Ga.	1919	1916	1924
188	Long, John O.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924
189	Price, Robert M.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1924	1924
190	Hobbs, A. Jarvis, Jr.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924
191	Sharpe, Daniel M.	E.	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924
192	Harrell, John W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	....	1920†
193	Houston, Benjamin H.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1926
194	Phillips, James G.	E.	Hannibal, Mo.	1921	1923	1927
195	Knight, J. Vincent	E.	Raleigh	1922	....	1922†
196	Davis, Harvey L.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
197	Peele, F. Boyd	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
198	Brown, Adrian E.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
199	Lough, Robert J.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
200	Downum, Edgar W.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
201	Vaughan, William N.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928
202	Dawson, Walter L.	E.	Monroe	1922	1924	1926
203	Ellerbe, Michael C.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
204	Watts, Lawrence A.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927
205	McLamb, McDonald	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927
206	Starnes, Shirley J.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927
207	Jolliff, J. Marvin	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927
208	Harris, Loy V.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
209	Clegg, W. Lemuel	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
210	Ball, Walter C.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
211	Overton, Ernest G.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
212	Brown, Robert E.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
213	Richmond, I. Shirley	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
214	Walters, Whitford F.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	....	1925†
215	Ashmore, Hubert R.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
216	Barclift, Chance D.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
217	Chester, Harley A.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
218	Underwood, William J.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1920	1929
219	Lee, Percy O.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
220	Jerome, Robert L.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
221	Crawford, Eugene C.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
222	Critcher, Burrell D.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
223	Sneeden, J. William	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
224	Shuller, Edgar R.	E.	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932
225	Melton, Omer C.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927†	1929
226	Godbold, Albea	E.	Gastonia	1926	....	1926†
227	Joyner, Frank B.	E.	Durham	1926	1926	1930
228	*Stott, Janadus D.	E.	Durham	1926	1926	1930
229	Wilson, William C.	E.	Durham	1926	1928	1930
230	Yarborough, Winifred D. ..	E.	Durham	1926	1928	1930
231	Heath, C. Freeman	E.	Wilson	1928	....	1928†
232	Rees, Edward J.	E.	Wilson	1928	....	1928†
233	Edens, Nelson P.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931
234	Mercer, Seymour E.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931
235	Ellington, S. Stephen	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931
236	Fields, Paul H.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931
237	Dawson, R. Grady	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932
238	Baum, Herman B.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927	1931
239	Brandenburg, F. Bardin ..	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932
240	Weathers, Elmer D.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931
241	Fisher, Edgar B.	E.	Wilson	1928	1930	1932
242	Thompson, Arthur L.	E.	Wilson	1928	1930	1932
243	Herbert, J. Furman	E.	Wilson	1928	1928	1932
244	Lawrence, Marquis W.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933
245	Tilley, Lester A.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933
246	Hough, Thomas B.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933
247	Barbee, Carl W.	E.	Kinston	1929	1932	....
248	Strawbridge, Ishmael J.	E.	Kinston	1929	1928	....
249	Guice, John A.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	....
250	Measamer, Elwin H.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	....
251	Harris, Hyman L.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	....
252	Russell, Leon	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	....
253	Womack, Carlops P.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	....
254	Blount, George W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	....	1932†
255	Bradshaw, Robert W.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	....
256	Andrews, Chester J.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	....
257	Williams, A. Morris	E.	Henderson	1930	1933	....
258	Traynham, David D.	E.	Henderson	1930	1933	....
259	Warren, Millard W.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	....
260	Hathaway, Offie L.	E.	Kinston	1929	1933	....
261	Loftin, Floyd F.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	....
262	Hickman, Franklin S.	E.	Durham	1933	....	1933†

†Orders recognized.

PREACHERS ON TRIAL

Name	Class	When and Where Admitted
1 Lineberger, James Worth	First Year	Durham, 1933
2 Vale, Charles Edward	First Year	Durham, 1933
3 Maness, Mallison Ward	First Year	Durham, 1933
4 Tew, William Alton	First Year	Durham, 1933
5 Young, James Doyne	First Year	Durham, 1933
6 Fitts, Robert Nicholson	First Year	Durham, 1933
7 Goldston, Cleo Wade	First Year	Rocky Mount, 1932
8 Joyce, John Leroy	First Year	Rocky Mount, 1932
9 Barden, John Glenn	First Year	Henderson, 1930
10 Jenkins, Theodore Roosevelt	Second Year	Rocky Mount, 1932
11 Ruark, Henry Gibbons	Second Year	Rocky Mount, 1932
12 Robbins, Cecil Wayne	Second Year	Rocky Mount, 1932
13 Lee, Allen Clarence	Second Year	Rocky Mount, 1932
14 Davis, Flake Revere	Second Year	Rocky Mount, 1932
15 Hedden, Forrest Dearborn	Second Year	Tampa, Fla., 1928
16 Thompson, Arnold Chester	Second Year	Greenville, 1931

LOCAL PREACHERS SUPPLYING WORK

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Barfield, R. W.	Atlantic	Atlantic
2 Cotton, W. B.	Oxford	Junior Preacher, Oxford Ct.
3 Freeman, W. J.	Seven Springs	Seven Springs
4 Kelly, B. E.	Jalong	E. Roxboro-Longhurst
5 Lewis, W. T.	Manns Harbor	Dare
6 Parish, L. L.	Carrboro	Orange-Carrboro
7 Sisk, B. A.	Durham	Lakewood
8 Stowe, J. J., Jr.	Durham	Duke's Chapel
9 Tucker, K. I.	Rocky Mount	South Rocky Mt. Circuit
10 Wood, G. C.	Fairfield	Fairfield

Lay Delegates

DURHAM DISTRICT—W. P. Few, R. L. Flowers, F. S. Aldridge, M. A. Briggs, W. K. Greene, C. E. Phillips, B. I. Satterfield, M. E. Parker, Jesse Bishop, Miss Bessie Thompson, Mrs. E. C. Stone, Miss Florine Robertson, J. M. Atwater*, M. B. Smith, R. L. Harris*, J. B. Satterfield*, C. E. Winstead, Jr., E. A. Crawford, Clyde Eubanks*, Junius Wren, C. P. Thompson*, J. D. Lee.

ELIZABETH CITY—Z. S. Midgette, Mrs. C. D. Barclift, J. A. Hooper, A. Parker Midgette, W. B. Davenport*, W. H. Burgess, E. M. Hooper, R. L. Davis*, Z. W. Evans, C. G. Morris, Mrs. H. B. Baum, E. J. Gerrock*, T. A. Brooks, Mrs. C. S. Guthrie, E. E. Bundy*, Mrs. Clyde Smith, B. S. Davis*, H. E. Ownley.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—J. W. Jackson, T. A. Lyon*, Mrs. T. H. Sutton, D. A. Pierce, J. L. Covington, J. T. Myers*, D. U. Sandlin, L. D. Frutchie, Dr. R. T. Nichols, Dr. W. L. McRae, Mrs. W. R. Royall, Mrs. T. J. Fletcher*, L. D. Edens*, J. W. Gilliam, Dr. M. L. Matthews, W. N. McKenzie*, R. T. Poole, Jasper Edge, Mrs. J. C. Wooten, L. S. Covington*, F. W. Bynum*, G. T. Regan*.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—M. F. Aldridge, Robert Aldridge*, R. W. Barfield, R. J. Matlock, W. C. Chadwick, Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, C. Gherman Cobb, K. W. Cobb, T. C. Ethridge, J. R. Fields, J. C. Galloway*, Mrs. W. W. Hooker*, L. A. Mann*, Mrs. Gertie Matthews*, W. H. Ormond, T. A. Person, D. G. Rhodes, R. L. Stallings, C. D. Taylor*, C. S. Wallace, J. A. Best.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—N. C. Newbold*, W. G. Womble, J. E. Evans*, J. B. Williamson*, Mrs. N. E. Edgerton*, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood*, Dr. J. F. Coltrane*, A. M. Noble, B. B. Adams, Mrs. M. C. Turlington, T. G. Stem*, E. A. Hunt*, Dr. J. A. Morris*, J. W. Jenkins*, A. H. Vann*, Dr. J. M. Judd*, W. N. H. Jones, F. E. Parrott, E. L. Best*, P. A. Lee, Dr. Frank Yarborough, Mrs. J. H. Walker*, Miss Fannie Vann.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—W. L. Knight, J. C. Hardy, J. F. Bruton, Mrs. S. E. Wright*, J. T. Thorne*, W. T. Liles, Z. G. Mann, R. K. Grant*, J. P. Keech*, L. L. Graverly, W. H. Applewhite*, W. V. Woodruff, S. F. Austin*, Mrs. W. C. Wilson, W. T. Shaw, D. R. Anderson*, J. L. Horne, Jr.*, S. J. Stallings, S. G. Wilson, L. W. Piland*, Mrs. B. C. Thompson.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—Mrs. E. R. Clark, Mrs. H. J. Faison, Mrs. Floyd Johnson, Mrs. L. Baggett, H. S. McGirt, W. D. Maultsby, W. A. McGirt, I. C. Wright, Mrs. R. L. Thompson*, H. M. Willis, C. M. Faircloth, A. P. Merritt, W. B. Cooper, C. M. Earley, Mrs. N. P. Edens, J. C. Lentz, A. L. Griffin*, C. E. Quinn, J. A. Sharpe, D. J. Joyner.

* Not present at Conference.

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Adams, G. T.	Sanford	Superannuate
2 Andrews, C. J.	Maysville	Maysville
3 Allred, B. C.	Oxford	Superannuate
4 Ashmore, H. R.	Stedman	Stedman
5 Atkinson, R. E.	Roper	Roper-Creswell
6 Autry, J. W.	Mt. Gilead	Wadeville
7 Ball, W. C.	Aberdeen	Aberdeen-Vass
8 Barbee, C. W.	Bahama	Bahama
9 Barclift, C. D.	Gates	North Gates
10 Barden, J. G.	M.E.C.M. Wembo Nyama Lusambo, Congo Belge	Missionary to Africa
11 Barker, J. J.	Ahoskie	Superannuate
12 Barnes, A. S.	Raleigh	Supt. Methodist Orphanage
13 Barnhardt, J. H.	Wilmington	Grace
14 Baum, H. B.	Poplar Branch	Currituck-Kitty Hawk
15 Benson, W. C.	Elm City	Elm City
16 Biggs, G. H.	Elizabethtown	Superannuate
17 Black, B. H.	Durham	Durham Circuit
18 Blalock, J. E.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
19 Blount, G. W.	Warsaw	Warsaw-Magnolia
20 Boone, B. F.	Rockingham	Piedmont
21 Boone, J. J.	Rosemary	Rosemary
22 Bradley, J. W.	Fairmont	Fairmont
23 Bradley, Rufus	Littleton	Littleton
24 Bradshaw, R. W.	Raleigh	Jenkins Memorial
25 Brandenburg, F. B.	Gloucester	Straits-Harlowe
26 Brantley, A. P.	Wilmington	Trinity
27 Broom, R. H.	Winterville	Superannuate
28 Bross, J. P.	Wanchese	Wanchese
29 Brothers, C. C.	Greensboro	Superannuate
30 Brothers, L. C.	Warrenton	Warren
31 Brown, A. E.	Manteo	Manteo
32 Brown, R. E.	Kinston	Queen Street
33 Brown, W. H.	Four Oaks	Four Oaks
34 Bruton, R. A.	Greenville	Superannuate
35 Buffaloe, J. H.	Gibson	St. John-Gibson
36 Bundy, J. D.	Mebane	Mebane
37 Cade, W. A.	Burlington	Front Street
38 Caviness, C. H.	Siler City, Star Route	Superannuate
39 Caviness, D. N.	Ocala, Fla.	Superannuate
40 Chaffin, L. M.	Glendon	Glendon
41 Chester, H. A.	Lake Landing	Mattamuskeet
42 Clarke, D. A.	Troy	Troy
43 Clegg, E. R.	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive Circuit
44 Clegg, W. L.	Maxton	Maxton
45 Coble, T. S.	Durham	Superannuate
46 Combs, G. R.	Greenville	Jarvis Memorial
47 Craven, E. B.	Roxboro	Person
48 Craven, W. F.	Rocky Mount	Superannuate
49 Crawford, E. C.	Rockingham, Rt. 5	Roberdel
50 Critcher, B. D.	Red Springs	Red Springs
51 Culbreth, C. B.	Beaufort	Beaufort
52 Culbreth, Frank	Erwin	Erwin
53 Culbreth, J. M.	West Durham	West Durham
54 Cuningim, J. L.	Nashville, Tenn.	President Scarritt College for Christian Workers
55 Dailey, J. A.	Middleburg	Middleburg
56 Dailey, T. J.	Deland, Fla.	Superannuate
57 Davis, E. H.	Louisburg	Superannuate
58 Davis, F. R.	Elizabeth City	Pasquotank
59 Davis, H. L.	Wilmington	Epworth-Wesley
60 Davis, T. E.	Vanceboro	Vanceboro
61 Dawson, R. G.	Garland	Garland
62 Dawson, W. L.	Laurinburg	Caledonia
63 Dixon, F. E.	Bath	Bath
64 Dimmette, J. W.	Winfall	Perquimans
65 Dodd, E. D.	Ayden	Ayden
66 Dowd, O. W.	Goldsboro	St. Paul
67 Downum, E. W.	Belhaven	Pantego-Belhaven
68 Draper, J. T.	Garysburg	Garysburg
69 Durham, E. C.	Carthage	Carthage
70 Duval, K. F.	Creedmoor	Creedmoor
71 Earnhardt, D. E.	Henderson	Henderson

Name	Post Office	Appointment
72 Edens, N. P.	Elizabethtown	Elizabeth
73 Edwards, J. R.	Gatesville	Gates
74 Edwards, R. G. L.	Parkton	Parkton
75 Ellerbe, M. C.	Pittsboro	Pittsboro
76 Ellington, S. S.	Swansboro	Swansboro
77 Elliott, W. F.	West End	West End
78 Ewing, H. C.	Rocky Mount	Clark Street
79 Farrar, W. G.	Bailey	Bailey
80 Few, E. C.	Raleigh	Edenton Street
81 Fields, P. H.	Oxford	Oxford Circuit
82 Fisher, E. B.	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead
83 Fitts, R. N.	Shallotte	Shallotte
84 Fitzgerald, O. P.	Louisburg	Louisburg
85 Frank, J. W.	Palmore Institute, 23 Kitanagasa Dori, 4-Chome, Kobe, Japan	Misslonyary to Japan
86 Frizzelle, J. H.	Wilmington	Superannuate
87 Futrell, D. A.	Wilmington	Superannuate
88 Gibbs, J. T.	Warrenton	Superannuate
89 Glass, H. I.	Elizabeth City	First Church
90 Glenn, E. C.	Greensboro	Superannuate
91 Godbold, Albea	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill
92 Goldston, C. W.	New Haven, Conn.	Student Yale University
93 Grant, R. R.	Plymouth	Plymouth
94 Grant, T. McM.	New Bern	Presiding Elder
95 Groves, A. J.	Sanford	Superannuate
96 Guice, J. A.	Clayton	Clayton
97 Hall, E. M.	Lillington	Lillington
98 Hall, L. M.	Wilmington	Fifth Avenue
99 Hamilton, Guy	Atlantic	Supernumerary
100 Hardesty, W. R.	Robersonville	Robersonville
101 Harmon, J. C.	Stumpy Point	Stumpy Point
102 Harrell, J. W.	Kenly	Kenly
103 Harris, L. V.	Fort Bragg	Chaplain in U. S. C. C. C.
104 Harris, H. L.	Pink Hill	Pink Hill
105 Harrison, E. N.	St. Paul	St. Paul
106 Hathaway, O. L.	Raleigh	Epworth
107 Hawkins, C. M.	Laurinburg	Superannuate
108 Hayman, L. D.	Nashville	Nashville
109 Heath, C. F.	Graham	Graham-West Burlington
110 Hedden, F. D.	Old Trap	South Camden
111 Hendricks, H. L.	Farmville	Farmville
112 Herbert, J. F.	Roxboro	Long Memorial
113 Hickman, F. S.	Durham	Professor Duke University
114 Hill, E. L.	Dover	Dover
115 Hillman, E. L.	Durham	Trinity
116 Hinson, O. I.	Warrenton	Warrenton
117 Hobbs, A. J. Jr.	New Bern	Centenary
118 Hodges, M. F.	Spring Hope	Spring Hope
119 Hough, T. B.	Garner	Garner
120 Houston, B. H.	Raeford	Raeford
121 Hoyle, J. W.	Cornellius	Superannuate
122 Humble, J. C.	Oriental	Oriental
123 Humble, W. B.	Tyner	Chowan
124 Hurley, B. T.	Smithfield	Smithfield
125 Hurley, J. B.	Lexington	Superannuate
126 Hurley, J. Bascom	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro-Winton
127 Jackson, H. M.	Garner	Superannuate
128 Jenkins, T. R.	Leasburg	Leasburg
129 Jerome, C. P.	Burlington	Superannuate
130 Jerome, R. L.	Burlington	Webb Avenue-Holt's
131 Johnson, C. A.	Fayetteville	Person Street-Calvary
132 Johnson, J. G.	Laurinburg	Superannuate
133 Johnson, N. B.	Burgaw	Burgaw
134 Jolliff, J. M.	Stonewall	Famlico
135 Jones, C. A.	Southport	Southport
136 Jones, L. B.	Wilmington	Presiding Elder
137 Jones, W. C.	Yanceyville	Supernumerary
138 Joyce, J. L.	Henderson	City Road-White Memorial
139 Joyner, F. B.	Faison	Faison-Kenansville
140 Joyner, L. H.	Jonesboro	Superannuate
141 Knight, J. V.	Tarboro	Tarboro
142 Lance, C. M.	Clinton	Superannuate
143 Lance, H. E.	Elon College	Burlington Circuit
144 Lane, Daniel	Clinton	Clinton
145 Lanning, J. H.	Elizabeth City	City Road

Name	Post Office	Appointment
146 Larkin, L. C.	Sanford	Sanford
147 Lawrence, M. W.	Chadbourn	Chadbourn
148 Lee, A. C.	Hatteras	Hatteras
149 Lee, P. O.	Rose Hill	Wallace-Rose Hill
150 Lee, T. W.	Windsor	Windsor
151 Lineberger, J. W.	Stem	Stem
152 Loftin, F. F.	Durham	Student Duke University
153 Long, J. O.	Bethel	Bethel
154 Lough, R. J.	Milton	Milton
155 Love, F. S.	Raleigh	Presiding Elder
156 Lower, J. M.	Connelly Springs	Superannuate
157 Lowe, W. G.	Swan Quarter	Swan Quarter
158 Loy, W. L.	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive-Calypto
159 Lupton, F. A.	Hillsboro	Hillsboro
160 Maness, E. C.	Jackson	Northampton
161 Maness, M. W.	Avon	Kennekeet
162 Maness, W. L.	Snow Hill	Snow Hill
163 Martin, J. A.	Durham	Carr
164 Martin, W. C.	Rocky Mount	Presiding Elder
165 Massey, L. S.	Durham, Rt. 4	Superannuate
166 McCracken, J. H.	Elizabeth City	Presiding Elder
167 McDonald, N. M.	Erwin	Supernumerary
168 McLamb, McDonald	Goldston	Goldston
169 McRae, W. V.	Wilson	First Church
170 McWhorter, E. H.	Weldon	Weldon
171 Measamer, E. H.	Newport	Newport
172 Melton, O. C.	Lumberton	Lumberton Circuit
173 Mercer, S. E.	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg
174 Merritt, B. O.	Kittrell	Tar River
175 Merritt, W. C.	Benson	Benson
176 Midgett, J. L.	Cary	Cary-Apex
177 Miller, J. H.	Whiteville	Whiteville
178 Moyle, S. T.	604 Innis St., Salisbury	Superannuate
179 Munns, R. F.	Durham	Calvary
180 Myers, H. E.	Durham	Professor Duke University
181 Nettles, S. A.	1318 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C.	Superannuate
182 Nicks, S. F.	Cedar Grove	Cedar Grove
183 Noblitt, F. B.	Hemp	Hemp
184 Ormond, J. M.	Durham	Professor Duke University
185 Overton, E. G.	Moyock	Moyock-Memorial
186 Parker, A. J.	Youngsville	Superannuate
187 Parker, A. S.	Raleigh	Central
188 Patten, Walter	Fayetteville	Hay Street
189 Pattishall, L. B.	Knightsdale	Millbrook
190 Peele, F. B.	Siler City	Siler City
191 Perry, G. W.	Rocky Mount	First Church
192 Petty, D. A.	Ellerbe	Ellerbe
193 Phillips, C. N.	Hallsboro	Hallsboro
194 Phillips, J. G.	Hookerton	Hookerton
195 Phipps, W. T.	Rich Square	Rich Square
196 Pilcher, W. G.	Ellaville, Ga.	Superannuate
197 Pittman, R. E.	Roxboro	Brooksdale
198 Plyler, M. T.	Durham	Editor N. C. C. Advocate
199 Poole, I. T.	Yanceyville	Yanceyville
200 Porter, H. B.	Durham	Duke Memorial
201 Potter, J. W.	Raleigh	Superannuate
202 Price, A. W.	Manteo	Superannuate
203 Price, R. M.	Richlands	Jacksonville-Richlands
204 Proctor, C. K.	Oxford	Supt. Oxford Orphanage
205 Read, C. L.	Zebulon	Zebulon-Wendell
206 Rees, E. J.	Washington	Washington
207 Rhodes, J. M.	Winter Haven, Fla.	Superannuate
208 Richmond, I. S.	Grifton	Grifton
209 Robbins, C. W.	Mamers	Mamers
210 Robinson, B. P.	Hertford	Hertford
211 Rogers, C. T.	Williamston	Williamston
212 Royall, W. R.	Rockingham	Rockingham
213 Ruark, H. G.	Princeton	Princeton
214 Russell, J. A.	Dunn	Dunn
215 Russell, Leon	Pikeville	Pikeville-Elm Street
216 Sawyer, L. E.	South Mills	South Mills
217 Self, Marvin Y.	Laurinburg	Laurinburg
218 Shamburger, F. M.	Oxford	Superannuate
219 Sharpe, D. M.	Morehead City	Morehead City
220 Shore, J. H.	Hamlet	Hamlet
221 Shuller, E. R.	Fremont	Fremont

Name	Post Office	Appointment
222 Sikes, T. A.	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck
223 Singleton, L. T.	Selma	Selma
224 Slaughter, B. B.	Lumberton	Chestnut Street
225 Smith, H. C.	Durham	Presiding Elder
226 Smith, J. L.	Ahoskie	Ahoskie
227 Smith, L. L.	La Grange	La Grange
228 Sneed, J. W.	Aurora	Aurora
229 Spence, H. E.	Durham	Professor Duke University
230 Stack, E. L.	Aulander	Aulander
231 Stanfield, B. E.	Timberlake	Mt. Tirzah
232 Stanford, J. T.	Pinetops	McKendree
233 Starling, G. B.	Conway	Conway
234 Starling, G. W.	Durham	Superannuate
235 Starnes, J. F.	Bynum	Haw River
236 Starnes, S. J.	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids
237 Stott, J. D.	Kobe, Japan	Missionary to Japan
238 Strawbridge, I. J.	Grimesland	Grimesland
239 Strickland, N. B.	White Oak	Bladen
240 Sutton, T. H.	Fayetteville	Superannuate
241 Taylor, R. F.	Aulander	Superannuate
242 Tew, W. A.	Ocracoke	Ocracoke-Portsmouth
243 Tharpe, J. A.	Sweepsenville	South Alamance
244 Thompson, A. C.	Durham	Massey-Andrews
245 Thompson, A. L.	Roseboro	Roseboro
246 Thompson, B. C.	Norlina	Norlina
247 Thompson, J. B.	Bridgeton	Riverside-Bridgeton
248 Thrift, C. T.	Durham	Branson
249 Tilley, L. A.	Newton Grove	Newton Grove
250 Towe, William	Rocky Mount	Superannuate
251 Townsend, W. H.	High Point	Superannuate
252 Trawick, W. F.	Biscoe	Biscoe
253 Traynham, D. D.	Town Creek	Town Creek
254 Tuttle, D. H.	Smithfield	Superannuate
255 Underwood, W. J.	Columbia	Columbia
256 Usry, J. F.	Chadbourn	Superannuate
257 Vale, C. E.	Youngsville	Youngsville
258 Vaughan, W. N.	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount Circuit
259 Vickers, T. G.	Oxford	Oxford
260 Walters, W. F.	Edenton	Edenton
261 Warren, M. W.	Rougemont	Rougemont
262 Watson, W. J.	Council	Carver's Creek
263 Watts, L. A.	Seaboard	Seaboard
264 Weathers, E. D.	Franklinton	Franklinton
265 Whedbee, J. C.	Rowland	Rowland
266 Wilcox, A. D.	Louisburg	President Louisburg College
267 Williams, A. M.	Pittsboro	Junior Preacher, Pittsboro
268 Williams, J. C.	Fuquay	Fuquay
269 Wilson, N. H. D.	Chapel Hill	Superannuate
270 Wilson, W. C.	Halifax	Halifax
271 Womack, C. P.	Enfield	Enfield-Whitakers
272 Woodall, P. D.	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Circuit
273 Wooten, J. C.	Fayetteville	Presiding Elder
274 Wright, J. M.	Mt. Olive	Superannuate
275 Wright, N. M.	Tabor	Tabor
276 Yarborough, W. D.	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill
277 Yearby, N. C.	Goldsboro	Goldsboro Circuit
278 Young, J. D.	Trénton	Jones

LOCAL PREACHERS

DURHAM DISTRICT

F. S. Aldridge (E)	Durham
J. W. Clegg (E)	Greensboro
R. D. Daniel (D)	Cedar Grove
R. Hibbard (D)	Durham
E. W. Glass (E)	Durham
P. H. Massey (D)	Durham
W. B. Green (D)	Graham
J. L. McNeer	Stem
C. B. Long	Hurdle Mill
S. J. Williams	Hillsboro
H. L. Williams	Hillsboro
Clyde Page	Yanceyville
L. L. Parrish	Carrboro
D. W. Whitsett	Jalong
J. C. Dailey	West Durham
J. R. Poe	Durham
T. B. Smith	Durham
E. H. Jones	Chapel Hill
Eugene Hix	Durham
C. J. Tilley	Durham
D. T. Miller	Durham
H. E. Kolbe	Durham
W. E. Crook	Durham
Robt. Hardee	Durham
J. E. Shewbert	Durham
R. E. Walston	Durham
T. S. Carringer	Durham
Ralph Taylor	Durham
J. R. Regan	Durham
J. D. Lee, Jr.	Graham
Chas. J. Hackney	Durham
Chas. T. Thrift, Jr.	Durham
R. H. Taylor	Durham
A. G. Marshall	Carrboro
J. R. Evans	Carrboro
J. J. Stowe, Jr.	Durham
B. A. Sisk	Durham
B. E. Kelly	Jalong

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

W. T. Cheek (D)	Apex
R. B. Young (D)	Stumpy Point
J. R. Jolliff	Belevedere
W. H. J. Winstead	Creswell
G. C. Wood (D)	Fairfield
J. M. Whitson	South Mills
D. J. Spruill	Columbia
R. S. Harrison	Plymouth
W. T. Lewis	Mann's Harbor
K. R. Pugh (D)	Salvo

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

J. M. Poole (D)	Southern Pines
Dr. D. H. Read (D)	Maxton
R. W. Townsend (D)	Rowland
A. B. Yarborough	Laurel Hill
J. H. Bowen	Hamlet
E. B. Bell	Jonesboro

NEW BERN DISTRICT

J. M. Carraway	Merrimon
M. R. Gardner	Goldsboro
W. E. Smith	Smithfield
R. W. Barfield	Atlantic
W. J. Freeman	Seven Springs
Samuel Leffers	Gloucester
Warren Scoville	Greenville
E. R. Swindell	Morehead City
Vance Spence	R. 5, Kinston
R. J. Starling	R. 2, Goldsboro

RALEIGH DISTRICT

J. S. Edwards	Princeton
Philip Schwartz (E)	Raleigh
F. P. Biggs	Raleigh
W. R. Stevens	Raleigh
C. A. Turner, Jr.	Princeton
John A. Cooper	Louisburg
R. D. Daniel	Oxford
Joyce V. Early	Oxford

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

C. B. Peacock	Rocky Mount
P. C. Moore	Rocky Mount
M. O. Stevenson	Rocky Mount
D. L. Fouts (D)	Wilson
W. R. Hale	Rocky Mount
A. W. Oakes	Weldon
W. E. Nicholson (D)	Airlee
H. C. Cuthrell	Robersonville
N. H. Finch	Spring Hope
W. R. Dickson	Rocky Mount
Nicholas W. Grant	Garysburg
J. Alwyn Cooper	Gupton

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

G. B. Webster (E)	Wilmington
J. K. Worthington (E)	Shallotte
A. B. Crumpler (E)	Clinton
W. B. Ward	Clarendon
J. H. Swain	Evergreen
H. M. McLamb	Clinton
W. J. Dubois (D)	Lumberton
S. J. Hawkins	Wilmington
G. S. Eubanks	Maysville

NOTE: (E) stands for Elder; (D) stands for Deacon.

Journal of Proceedings

FIRST DAY

Wednesday, November 22, 1933.

Opening:

The North Carolina Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in its ninety-seventh annual session in Duke Memorial Church, Durham, North Carolina, on Wednesday, November 22, at 7:30 p. m., Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon presiding.

Religious Services:

Following his communion address, the Bishop administered the sacrament of the Lord's Supper, being assisted by the seven Presiding Elders and E. L. Hillman, E. J. Rees, and W. A. Stanbury.

Roll Call:

According to a standing order, the preachers and lay delegates recorded their attendance by writing their names on slips of paper and handing them in. All members were present except:

CLERICAL

B. C. Allred, J. J. Barker, G. H. Biggs, C. C. Brothers, R. A. Bruton, D. N. Caviness, J. L. Cuninggim, T. J. Dailey, J. W. Frank, J. H. Frizzelle, D. A. Futrell, E. C. Glenn, Guy Hamilton, W. C. Jones, J. M. Lowder, N. M. McDonald, S. T. Moyle, W. G. Pilcher, J. M. Rhodes, J. D. Stott, T. H. Sutton, R. F. Taylor and J. F. Usry.

LAY

B. C. Woodall, J. M. Atwater, R. L. Harris, Clyde Eubanks, C. P. Thompson, W. B. Davenport, R. L. Davis, E. J. Gerrock, E. E. Bundy, B. S. Davis, J. T. Myers, Mrs. T. J. Fletcher, L. D. Edens, W. N. McKenzie, L. S. Covington, F. W. Bynum, G. T. Regan, Robert Aldridge, J. C. Galloway, Mrs. W. W. Hooker, L. A. Mann, Mrs. Gertie Matthews, C. D. Taylor, N. C. Newbold, J. E. Evans, J. B. Williamson, Mrs. N. E. Edgerton, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Dr. J. F. Coltrane, T. G. Stem, E. A. Hunt, Dr. J. A. Morris, J. W. Jenkins, A. H. Vann, Dr. J. M. Judd, E. L. Best, Mrs. J. H. Walker, Mrs. S. E. Wright, J. T. Thorne, R. K. Grant, J. P. Keech, W. H. Applewhite, S. F. Austin, Ballard S. Gay, D. R. Anderson, J. L. Horne, Jr., B. W. Piland, Mrs. R. L. Thompson, C. Ed Taylor, K. H. Andrews, J. L. Becton and A. L. Griffin.

Organization:

T. M. Grant was elected Secretary; W. H. Brown, E. L. Hillman, W. L. Knight and A. J. Hobbs, Jr., assistant Secretaries; Rufus Bradley, Statistical Secretary, and R. M. Price, assistant to the Statistical Secretary.

Hours of Meeting and Adjourning:

On motion, it was ordered that the hours of meeting and adjourning be fixed as follows: meet at 9 a. m. and adjourn at 1 p. m.

Nominations:

F. S. Love, representing the Presiding Elders, made the following substitutions: on Board of Missions—L. L. Graverly in place of J. H. Brown; on Board of Temperance and Social Service—Cale K. Burgess in place of Josephus Daniels.

F. S. Love, representing the Presiding Elders, made nominations for Committees and Boards. They were confirmed. (See Boards and Committees).

The following recommendations were made by F. S. Love, and adopted:

We recommend that the Presiding Elders and District Lay Leaders be added to the Committee on the celebration of the Sesqui-Centennial of Methodism.

We recommend that the Bishop and Presiding Elders be constituted a Committee on Conference Program.

Reading of the Minutes:

On motion, the Conference adopted the following resolution:

We recommend that hereafter the public reading of the minutes be dispensed with and that a Committee of five be named to read and approve the minutes. The following Committee was named: R. E. Brown, A. J. Hobbs, Jr., L. C. Larkin, J. F. Herbert, and R. W. Bradshaw.

Announcements were made.

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

SECOND DAY

Thursday, November 23, 1933.

The Conference convened at 9 a. m., Bishop E. D. Mouzon presiding.

Devotional services were conducted by the Bishop.

Substitutions:

The following substitutions in list of delegates were made:

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT: Mrs. C. D. Barclift for C. W. Mann, and Mrs. C. S. Guthrie for J. S. Mann.

Permission:

The Conference granted to the Committee on Minutes permission to report on last night's session at the next session of the Conference.

Welcome:

W. F. Carr, Mayor of Durham, spoke words of greetings from the people of the city. Bishop Mouzon responded.

Bar of Conference:

On motion, that part of the main auditorium in front of the balcony was constituted the bar of the Conference.

Communications:

Various communications were received and referred to the respective Boards.

Question 21:

Question 21 was called. Presiding Elders H. C. Smith, J. H. McCracken, J. C. Wooten, T. M. Grant, F. S. Love, L. B. Jones, and W. C. Martin made reports for their districts.

Introductions:

The following persons were introduced: Dr. W. F. Quillian, General Secretary of Board of Christian Education; Dr. W. G. Cram, General Secretary of the Board of Missions; Dr. A. W. Plyler, Editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, and Dr. D. H. Scanlon, pastor First Presbyterian Church, Durham.

Question 21:

Question 21 was called. The following passed the examination of character and the name of each was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation. (See Condensed Minutes).

The names of N. M. McDonald, W. C. Jones, and Guy Hamilton were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

Question 17:

Question 17 was called. Probationers in the class of the second year were called. The following passed the examination of character and each, having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, was elected to Deacon's orders and advanced to the class of the third year: R. W. Bradshaw, C. J. Andrews, A. M. Williams, D. D. Traynham, O. L. Hathaway, and M. W. Warren.

F. F. Loftin, a member of the class of the first year, having passed the Examining Committees for both the first and second year and having been on probation for two years, was elected to Deacon's orders and advanced to the class of the third year.

A. C. Thompson passed the examination of character and was continued in the class of the second year.

Question 8:

"Who are readmitted?" was called. No one applied for readmission.

Question 11:

Question 11, "Who are located this year?" was called. M. E. Cunningham, at his own request, was located.

Question 10:

Question 10, "Who are received from other churches?" was called. Dr. F. S. Hickman, an Elder from the Methodist Episcopal Church, was received.

Question 3:

Question 3, "Who remain on trial?" was called. T. R. Jenkins, H. G. Ruark, C. W. Robbins, A. C. Lee, F. R. Davis, F. D. Hedden, and G. W. Blount, having passed the examination of character, and having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the second year.

C. W. Goldston, J. L. Joyce, and J. G. Barden passed the examination of character and were continued in the class of the second year.

Question 19:

Question 19, "What traveling preachers have been elected Elders?" was called. M. W. Lawrence, L. A. Tilley, and T. B. Hough were elected to Elder's orders. The Committee reported that I. J. Strawbridge, a member of the class of the third year, had passed the examination.

Question 21:

W. A. Cade, of the Durham District, made his report and his character was passed.

Question 15:

Question 15, "Who are the Deacons of one year?" was called. J. A. Guice, E. H. Measamer, H. L. Harris, Leon Russell, C. P. Womack, C. W. Barbee, and I. J. Strawbridge having passed the examination of character, and having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

The Committee reported that H. G. Ruark had passed the examination.

Question 6:

Question 6, "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. R. W. Bradshaw, C. J. Andrews, A. M. Williams, D. D. Traynham, O. L. Hathaway, M. W. Warren, and F. F. Loftin having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, were examined by Bishop Mouzon in open Conference and, by vote of the Conference, were admitted into full connection.

Election of Delegates to the General Conference:

Bishop Mouzon announced the following tellers for the election of delegates to the General Conference: Clerical—Albea Godbold, E. J. Rees, E. B. Fisher, C. P. Womack, J. W. Sneed, J. A. Guice, M. W. Lawrence, J. M. Culbreth, M. Y. Self, Leon Russell, O. P. Fitzgerald, L. M. Hall, and E. L. Hillman. Lay—C. E. Phillips, C. G. Morris, J. P. Gibbons, W. C. Chadwick, A. M. Nobles, W. B. Cooper, L. L. Graverly, C. G. Cobb, W. L. Knight, and W. K. Green.

The Bishop, after ascertaining the number of members of the Conference, announced that the Conference was entitled to eight clerical and eight lay delegates to the General Conference. The first ballots for clerical and lay delegates were taken.

Adjourned Session:

On motion, the Conference voted that when it adjourned, it do so to meet again at 3 p. m.

Leave of Absence:

H. B. Porter and I. J. Strawbridge were granted leave of absence.

Request for Duplicate Credentials:

The Conference requested Bishop Denny to issue to E. D. Dodd a duplicate certificate of his Deacon's orders, the original having been burned.

Announcements:

Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Mouzon.

SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Thursday, November 23, 1933.

The Conference convened at 3 p. m., Bishop E. D. Mouzon presiding.

Devotional exercises were conducted by the Bishop.

Minutes Approved:

The Committee on Minutes reported that the minutes of the two former sessions had been read and approved.

Question 21:

Question 21 was called, and the preachers in the Durham District and a number of those in the Elizabeth City District reported, and their characters were passed.

First Ballot for Lay Delegates to the General Conference:

The Secretary of the lay tellers announced the result of the first ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference: eighty-five votes were cast. Dr. W. P. Few, having received 71 votes; Col. John F. Bruton, 52; and W. L. Knight, 47, Bishop Mouzon declared that they had been elected delegates to the next General Conference. The second ballot was taken.

First Ballot for Clerical Delegates to the General Conference:

The Secretary of the clerical tellers announced the result of the first ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference: one hundred eighty-three valid ballots were cast. T. M. Grant, having received 130 votes; J. M. Ormond, 100; and M. T. Plyler, 95, Bishop Mouzon declared that they had been elected delegates to the next General Conference. The second ballot was taken.

Announcements and Adjournment:

Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

THIRD DAY

Friday, November 24, 1933.

The Conference convened at 9 a. m., Bishop E. D. Mouzon presiding.

Devotional services were conducted by the Bishop.

Committee on Minutes:

The Committee on Minutes met twice to review the record of proceedings of the Wednesday evening, Thursday morning, and Thursday afternoon sessions of the Conference. Some minor revisions were made, and the Committee has approved the minutes of all business transacted through Thursday, November 23.

A. J. HOBBS, JR., *Secretary.*

Clerical Ballot No. 2:

There was no election. The third ballot was taken.

Lay Ballot No. 2:

The Secretary of the lay tellers announced the result of the second ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference: seventy-nine votes were cast. Mrs. F. B. McKinne, having received 52 votes, and Dr. R. L. Flowers, 42, Bishop Mouzon declared they had been elected delegates to the next General Conference. The third ballot was taken.

Board of Lay Activities:

F. S. Aldridge read the report of the Board of Lay Activities and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Leave of Absence:

Leave of absence was granted to W. C. Merritt, B. T. Hurley, and P. O. Lee.

Substitution of Teller:

The Bishop announced that E. D. Weathers would act as clerical teller in place of Marvin Y. Self.

Substitution on Board of Temperance and Social Service:

F. S. Love, for the Presiding Elders, nominated Paul J. Barringer to take the place of W. R. Makepeace on the Board of Temperance and Social Service.

Question 21:

Question 21 was resumed, and the preachers, who had not already reported, from the Elizabeth City District and the preachers of the Raleigh District made their reports.

Substitutions:

The following substitutions in list of delegates were made:

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT: D. U. Sandlin for H. A. McKinnon, and Jasper Edge for J. B. Von Cannon.

Question 9:

Question 9, "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" was read, and the Bishop announced the name of Dr. J. H. Barnhardt, an Elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference.

Conference Relations:

The name of A. J. Parker was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

Lay Ballot No. 3:

No election. The fourth ballot was taken.

Memorial:

W. A. Cade announced a memorial to the General Conference from the Durham District, and E. C. Few four from the Raleigh District. They were referred to the Committee on Memorials.

Pastors' School:

The Secretary read the report of the Pastors' School, and it was received and ordered to record. (See Appendix).

Fraternal Delegate:

The Secretary read the fraternal message of Rev. C. W. Bates, fraternal messenger to this Conference from the North Carolina Methodist Protestant Annual Conference.

Clerical Ballot No. 3:

The Secretary to clerical tellers announced the result of the third ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference: one hundred eighty valid ballots were cast. E. L. Hillman, having received 116 votes; H. C. Smith, 92; and F. S. Love, 91, Bishop Mouzon declared that they had been elected delegates to the next General Conference. The fourth ballot was taken.

Resolutions of Appreciation:

T. M. Grant read resolutions of appreciation of the eight years services of Bishop E. D. Mouzon to the Conference. They were adopted by a rising vote. (See Appendix). The Bishop responded with words of appreciation.

Lay Ballot No. 4:

The Secretary to the lay tellers announced the result of the fourth ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference: seventy-six ballots were cast. C. S. Wallace, having received 39 votes, Bishop Mouzon declared that he had been elected a delegate to the next General Conference. The fifth ballot was taken.

Clerical Ballot No. 4:

The Secretary to clerical tellers announced the result of the fourth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference: one hundred sixty-four valid ballots were cast. F. S. Hickman, having received 92 votes, and H. B. Porter, 88, Bishop Mouzon declared that they had been elected delegates to the next General Conference.

Alternate Delegates:

On motion, the Conference ordered the election of four alternate clerical and four alternate lay delegates to the ensuing General Conference.

Resolutions:

The Secretary read resolutions as to United States officials holding conferences on Sunday. The resolutions were adopted. (See Appendix).

Joint Commission:

M. T. Plyler read report of the Joint Commission, and it was ordered to record. (See Appendix).

Spiritual Life:

W. V. McRae read the report of the Committee on Spiritual Life, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Offering:

A free-will offering, amounting to \$224.64, was made to the support of C. H. Caviness and W. G. Pilcher, superannuated at this Conference. The Conference appointed W. L. Clegg, E. R. Clegg, R. E. Brown, and J. A. Russell to take charge of the offering and turn it over to W. C. Martin and J. H. McCracken.

Question 21:

Question 21 was resumed, and the preachers in the Wilmington District and the Rocky Mount District reported.

Lay Ballot No. 5:

No election. The sixth ballot was taken.

Oteen:

W. V. McRae made a report concerning the work of our church with the sick at Oteen Hospital.

First Ballot for Alternate Clerical Delegates:

No election. The second ballot was taken.

Introductions:

J. H. Graves, J. P. Inabnit, and Henry Collins, all of the South Carolina Conference, and Dr. I. D. S. Knight, pastor First Baptist Church, Durham, were introduced to the Conference.

Passed Third Year Examination:

The Committee announced that G. W. Blount had passed the examination on the third year's work.

Lay Ballot No. 6:

The Secretary to the lay tellers announced the result of the sixth ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference: fifty-eight ballots

were cast. W. C. Chadwick, having received 44 votes, Bishop Mouzon declared that he had been elected a delegate to the next General Conference. The seventh ballot was taken.

Leave of Absence:

R. E. Brown and S. J. Starnes were granted leave of absence.

Introductions:

C. E. Byrd and C. F. Hudson, pastors of Baptist Churches in the city, were introduced.

Announcements were made.

Alternate Clerical Ballot No. 2:

The Secretary to clerical tellers announced the result of the second ballot for alternate clerical delegates to the General Conference: one hundred eighteen valid ballots were cast. E. C. Few, having received 79 votes, and W. A. Stanbury, 67, Bishop Mouzon declared that they had been elected alternate clerical delegates to the next General Conference. The third ballot was taken.

Adjournment:

Conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

FOURTH DAY

Saturday, November 25, 1933.

Bishop Mouzon called the Conference to order at 9 a. m., and conducted devotional services.

Minutes:

The Committee on Minutes has reviewed and approved the record of proceedings of the Friday session of the Conference.

A. J. HOBBS, JR., *Secretary.*

Lay Ballot No. 7:

The Secretary of the lay tellers announced the result of the seventh ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference: sixty votes were cast. Mr. Cale K. Burgess, having received 45 votes, Bishop Mouzon declared he had been elected a delegate to the next General Conference.

Introductions:

The Bishop introduced to the Conference Dr. H. C. Morrison, Mrs. E. D. Mouzon, and John Rustin, a member of the Virginia Conference.

Tellers of Lay Ballot:

The Bishop appointed Dr. W. K. Green and Junius Wren as lay tellers for this session.

Conference Entertainment:

The Conference referred to the Entertainment Committee the matter of selection of a place for the 1934 session.

Memorial Service:

On motion, the Conference ordered a memorial service for 3 p. m. Sunday, in Duke University Chapel. This action was in response to an invitation extended by Duke University to hold the memorial service in the University Chapel.

Saturday Night Session:

On motion, a session of the Conference was ordered to be held this evening at 7:30 o'clock.

Question 21:

Question 21 was resumed and the preachers in the Fayetteville District made their reports.

Question 9:

Question 9, "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" was called, and the Bishop announced the name of A. P. Brantley, an Elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference.

Memorial:

A memorial dealing with finances was offered and was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

Alternate Clerical Ballot No. 3:

The Secretary to the clerical tellers announced the result of the third ballot for alternate clerical delegates to the General Conference: one hundred twenty-five valid ballots were cast. J. H. Shore, having received 89 votes, Bishop Mouzon declared that he had been elected an alternate clerical delegate to the next General Conference. The fourth ballot was taken.

Alternate Lay Ballot No. 1:

The Secretary to the lay tellers announced the result of the first ballot for alternate lay delegates to the General Conference: forty-one ballots were cast. W. A. McGirt, having received 37 votes, and J. P. Gibbons, 30, Bishop Mouzon declared that they had been elected alter-

nate lay delegates to the next General Conference. The second ballot was taken.

Ballot No. 2:

Ballot no. 2 for lay alternates was taken.

Memorials:

The report of the Committee on Memorial was read by M. T. Plyler:

No. 1, the memorial from Durham District regarding finances, was read, and concurred in.

No. 2, in reference to ordination vows, ordered re-referred.

No. 3, in reference to Presiding Elders: Committee reported non-concurrence. Conference by vote substituted concurrence for non-concurrence.

No. 4, in reference to admitting preachers from other churches, non-concurrence.

No. 5, in reference to Board of Christian Education, non-concurrence.

No. 6, in reference to consolidation of Boards: amended to leave out Board of Lay activities. Concurred in as amended.

No. 7, in reference to compulsory military service by our members, re-referred.

No. 8, in reference to lay delegates, non-concurrence.

No. 9, in reference to ritual, non-concurrence.

No. 10, in reference to use of tobacco, non concurrence. (See Appendix).

Alternate Lay Ballot No. 2:

The Secretary to the lay tellers announced the result of the second ballot for alternate lay delegates to the General Conference: forty-two ballots were cast. A. M. Noble, having received 27 votes, Bishop Mouzon declared that he had been elected an alternate lay delegate to the next General Conference. The third ballot was taken.

Alternate Clerical Ballot No. 4:

The Secretary to the clerical tellers announced the result of the fourth ballot for alternate clerical delegates to the General Conference: one hundred sixteen valid ballots were cast. W. C. Martin, having received 70 votes, Bishop Mouzon declared that he had been elected an alternate clerical delegate to the next General Conference.

Question 21:

Question 21 was resumed, and the preachers of the New Bern District made their reports and their characters were passed.

Report of Board of Christian Education:

Report No. 1 of the Board of Christian Education was read by M. J. Cowell, Secretary, and adopted. (See Appendix).

Report No. 2 was read and adopted. (See Appendix).

Report No. 3 was read and adopted. (See Appendix).

Board of Missions:

J. M. Ormond read the report of the Board of Missions, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Introduction:

Mrs. A. M. Gates, President of the N. C. Conference Woman's Missionary Society, was introduced, and addressed the Conference.

Commission on Budget:

F. S. Aldridge read the report of the Commission on Budget, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Question No. 1:

Question 1 was called, and James Worth Lineberger, Charles Edward Vale, Mallison Ward Maness, William Alton Tew, and James Doyme Young having passed the Examining Committee, and being recommended by their respective District Conferences, were admitted on trial.

Robert Nicholson Fitts, having passed the Examining Committee, and being recommended by his District Conference, was admitted on trial by unanimous vote of the Conference.

Memorial:

J. M. Ormond submitted a memorial bearing on marriage, and it was referred to the Committee.

Ballot No. 3 for Lay Alternates:

On the third ballot for lay alternates, there was no election. The fourth vote was taken.

Orphanage Committee:

C. T. Rogers read the report of the Orphanage Committee, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Board of Church Extension:

Marvin Y. Self read the report of the Board of Church Extension, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Orders:

Flake Revere Davis, having been a local preacher for four years, and on trial in the Conference for one year, was elected to Deacon's orders.

Conference Relations:

The name of W. F. Craven was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

District Conference Records:

P. H. Fields read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Bible Society:

E. L. Hill read the report of the Bible Society Board, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Announcements were made.

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

FOURTH DAY—EVENING SESSION

Saturday, November 25, 1933.

Conference convened at 7:30 p. m., with J. C. Wooten presiding and conducting devotional services.

Dr. James E. Shepard, President North Carolina College for Negroes, Durham, addressed the Conference. The college choir rendered a number of negro spirituals and other selections.

Board of Temperance and Social Service:

L. D. Hayman read the report of the Board of Temperance and Social Service. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

E. C. Few and Cale K. Burgess made addresses on the subject of temperance.

Conference adjourned with the benediction by J. C. Wooten.

FIFTH DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Sunday, November 26, 1933.

The Conference convened at 3 p. m. in the chapel of Duke University. Bishop Mouzon presided and conducted a devotional service.

Question 14:

Question 14 was called, "What preachers have died during the year?" The Secretary announced the death of R. F. Bumpas. W. P.

Few and N. H. D. Wilson spoke words of appreciation of the deceased. The memoir was written by N. H. D. Wilson.

Memorial Address:

J. C. Wooten delivered the memorial address.

Report Adopted:

The report of the Committee on Memoirs was adopted. (See Appendix).

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Mouzon.

SIXTH DAY

Monday, November 27, 1933.

Bishop Mouzon called the Conference to order at 9 a. m. and conducted a devotional service.

Minutes:

The Committee on Minutes has examined and approved the record of proceedings of the Saturday morning, Saturday evening, and Sunday afternoon sessions of the Conference. A. J. HOBBS, JR., *Secretary*.

Certificate of Ordination:

The Bishop announced that he had placed in the hands of the Secretary the following certificate of ordination:

"I, Edwin D. Mouzon, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, do certify that on Sunday, November 26, 1933, in Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham, following the morning sermon, I did ordain the following Deacons: Millard Whitfield Warren, David Dinwiddie Traynham, Chester James Andrews, Robert Wallace Bradshaw, Atticus Morris Williams, Floyd Filmore Loftin, Offie Lemuel Hathaway, Flake Revere Davis; and that following the evening sermon and in the same church I did ordain the following Elders: Marquis Wood Lawrence, Lester Archie Tilley, Thomas Bryan Hough.

Also Frank S. Hickman reaffirmed his faith in the doctrines of the church as set forth in the ordination vows and his dedication to the office and work of an Elder in the Church of God.

"EDWIN D. MOUZON."

Durham, N. C.

November 27, 1933.

Called to the Chair:

The Bishop asked J. M. Ormond to take the chair.

Alternate Lay Ballot No. 4:

The Secretary to the lay tellers announced the result of the fourth ballot for alternate lay delegates to the General Conference: thirty-eight ballots were cast. Junius Wren, having received 29 votes, Bishop Mouzon declared that he had been elected an alternate lay delegate to the next General Conference.

Committee on Conference Relations:

The report of the Committee on Conference Relations was read by D. A. Clarke. The report was adopted. (See Appendix).

Southern Assembly:

W. A. Stanbury read the report of the Southern Assembly Committee, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Offering:

On motion of T. A. Sikes, an offering was taken to cover some debts of the Historical Society.

Board of Finance:

L. T. Singleton read the report of the Board of Finance, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Hospital Board:

The report of the Hospital Board was read by Daniel Lane. It was adopted. (See Appendix). Dr. W. P. Few spoke in the interest of hospital work.

Returned to Chair:

Bishop Mouzon returned to the chair.

Board of Christian Literature:

J. O. Long read the report of the Board of Christian Literature, and remarks were made by M. T. Plyler; it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Board of Missions, Report No. 2:

W. V. McRae read the second report of the Board of Missions, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Sesqui-Centennial Celebration:

The Secretary read the report of the Committee on the Sesqui-Centennial Celebration, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Committee on Memorials:

M. T. Plyler read the report of the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference. With the exception of memorial concerning marriage, the report was adopted. (See Appendix).

Meeting Place for 1934 Conference:

The Conference voted to reconsider its former vote on Conference entertainment. E. J. Rees invited the Conference to Washington; H. I. Glass to Elizabeth City. The invitation to Washington was accepted by unanimous vote.

Board of Trustees:

The Secretary read the report of the Conference Board of Trustees, and it was filed with the Secretary for publication in the Journal. (See Appendix).

Statistical Report:

The Statistical Secretary's report was read by the Conference Secretary. Permission was given to insert figures not yet received from the Treasurer.

Minutes:

The Committee on Minutes was given the privilege to read the minutes and make any necessary revisions later.

Resolution of Thanks:

E. C. Few read resolutions of thanks. They were adopted. (See Appendix).

Changes in Boundaries:

F. S. Love read for the Bishop the changes in boundaries. (See Changes in Boundaries).

Offering:

An offering was taken for the sexton.

Transfers:

J. H. Barnhardt and A. P. Brantley were announced as transfers from the Western North Carolina Conference; and W. P. Watkins to the Virginia Conference, and W. A. Stanbury to the Western North Carolina Conference.

Announcements were made.

Question 45:

Question 45 was called, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" The Bishop read the appointments. (See Appointments).

Conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES

DISTRICT BOUNDARIES

Take Roxobel from Rich Square Circuit in the Rocky Mount District and place on the Aulander Circuit in the Elizabeth City District.

CHARGE BOUNDARIES

Take Nags Head from Manteo and place with Currituck-Kitty Hawk.

Take Wayman from Town Creek and place with Carvers Creek.

Take French's Creek from Carver's Creek and put on the Burgaw Circuit.

Take Black's Chapel from Erwin and place with Dunn.

Condensed Minutes

I. PROBATIONERS

1. *Who are admitted on trial?* James Worth Lineberger, Charles Edward Vale, Mallison Ward Maness, William Alton Tew, James Doyne Young, Robert Nicholson Fitts.
2. *Who else is in the class of the first year?* Cleo Wade Goldston, John Leroy Joyce, John Glenn Barden.
3. *Who remain on trial?* Theodore Roosevelt Jenkins, Henry Gibbons Ruark, Cecil Wayne Robbins, Allen Clarence Lee, Flake Revere Davis, Forrest Dearborn Hedden, George Wood Blount.
4. *Who else is in the class of the second year?* Arnold Chester Thompson.
5. *Who are discontinued?* No one.

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. *Who are admitted into full connection?* Robert Wallace Bradshaw, Chester James Andrews, Atticus Morris Williams, David Dinwiddie Traynham, Millard Whitfield Warren, Offie Lemuel Hathaway, Floyd Filmore Loftin.
7. *Who else is in the class of the third year?* No one.
8. *Who are readmitted?* No one.
9. *Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?* Jesse Homer Barnhardt, an Elder, from Western North Carolina Conference; Allen Patterson Brantley, an Elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference.
10. *Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?* Franklin Simpson Hickman, an Elder, from the Methodist Episcopal Church.
11. *Who are located this year?* M. E. Cunningham, at his own request.
12. *Who have withdrawn or been expelled?* Withdrawn—No one. Expelled—No one.
13. *Who are transferred to other Conferences?* W. A. Stanbury, an Elder, to the Western North Carolina Conference, and W. P. Watkins, an Elder, to the Virginia Conference.
14. *What preachers have died during the year?* R. F. Bumpas.

III. ORDERS

15. *Who are the deacons of one year?* John Asa Guice, Elwin Harrell Measamer, Hyman Leroy Harris, Leon Russell, Carlos Poynor Womack, Carl Webster Barbee, Ishmael Jennings Strawbridge.
16. *Who else is in the class of the fourth year?* No one.
17. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?* Traveling preachers—Robert Wallace Bradshaw, Chester James Andrews, Atticus Morris Williams, David Dinwiddie Traynham, Millard Whitfield Warren, Offie Lemuel Hathaway, Floyd Filmore Loftin.
Local preachers—Flake Revere Davis.
18. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?* Traveling preachers—Robert Wallace Bradshaw, Chester James Andrews, Atticus Morris Williams, David Dinwiddie Traynham, Millard Whitfield Warren, Offie Lemuel Hathaway, Floyd Filmore Loftin.
Local preachers—Flake Revere Davis.
19. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?* Traveling preachers—Marquis Wood Lawrence, Lester Archie Tilley, Thomas Bryan Hough.
Local preachers—No one.

20. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?* Traveling preachers—Marquis Wood Lawrence, Lester Archie Tilley, Thomas Bryan Hough.

Local preachers—No one.

IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

21. *Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?* The names of all the preachers were called and all passed the examination of character.

22. *Who are supernumerary?* N. M. McDonald, W. C. Jones, Guy Hamilton.

23. *Who are superannuated?* T. S. Coble, L. S. Massey, G. W. Starling, N. H. D. Wilson, C. P. Jerome, A. W. Price, C. C. Brothers, J. W. Hoyle, R. F. Taylor, J. J. Barker, W. G. Pilcher, T. H. Sutton, L. H. Joyner, G. T. Adams, A. J. Groves, W. H. Townsend, J. B. Hurley, J. G. Johnson, C. M. Hawkins, S. A. Nettles, J. M. Wright, R. A. Bruton, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, H. M. Jackson, D. N. Caviness, D. H. Tuttle, J. W. Potter, E. H. Davis, F. M. Shamburger, A. J. Parker, E. C. Glenn, S. T. Moyle, William Towe, J. M. Rhodes, J. T. Gibbs, W. F. Craven, D. A. Futrell, J. M. Lowder, J. F. Usry, C. M. Lance, G. H. Biggs, J. H. Frizzelle, R. H. Broom, C. H. Caviness.

V. STATISTICS

24. *What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference?* Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 217; societies, 723.

25. *What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers?* Members, 120,993; received on profession of faith, 3,693; licensed, 12; local preachers, 78.

26. *How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year?* Adults, 2,312; infants, 559.

27. *What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members?* Epworth Leagues, 378; Epworth League members, 12,367.

28. *What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year?* Sunday schools, 690; officers and teachers, 7,786; scholars enrolled, 82,987.

29. *What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same?* Societies, 376; members, 11,188.

30. *What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members?* Brotherhoods, 6; members, 90.

31. *What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship?* 87.

32. *What are the educational statistics?* Institutions, 3; teachers, 323; students, 5,009; value of property, \$26,712,463; endowment, \$24,017,000; indebtedness, \$217,318.

33. *What are the orphanage statistics?* Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 26; children in orphanages, 300; money expended, \$64,500; value of property, \$786,000; indebtedness, \$11,000.

34. *What are the hospital statistics?* Not any.

VI. FINANCES

35. *What has been contributed for the following causes?* American Bible Society, \$837; Church Extension, \$5,281; Christian Education, \$14,350; Federal Council, \$167; General Conference expense, \$753; Hospitals, \$837; Lay Activities, \$1,196; Missions, \$17,982; Negro Work, \$1,339; Temperance and Social Service, \$418; Theological Schools, \$1,339; Assemblies, \$336; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$82,730; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$137.

36. *What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?* Bishops, \$3,349; presiding elders, \$25,487; preachers in charge, \$348,019; Conference claimants, \$8,975; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$16,316.

37. *What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year?* \$877,580.

VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

38. *What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Houses of worship, 730; value, \$7,564,263; indebtedness, \$686,546.

39. *What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* District parsonages, 9; value, \$65,000; indebtedness, \$7,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 220; value, \$1,009,233; indebtedness, \$108,363.

40. *What amount of insurance is carried on church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?* Insurance carried, \$3,422,658; premiums paid, \$13,261.

41. *How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon?* Churches damaged, 13; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$10,616; collected, \$6,221.

42. *What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value?* Not any.

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

43. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* W. P. Few.

44. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* Washington.

45. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See appointments.

Appointments

Figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years of service on the charge. Figures in parenthesis give class of undergraduates. The names of the undergraduates are printed in *italics*.

DURHAM DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, H. C. Smith—3

Bahama	<i>C. W. Barbee</i> (4)	4
Burlington—Front Street	W. A. Cade	3
Webb Avenue and Holt's	R. L. Jerome	3
Burlington Circuit	H. E. Lance	3
Brooksdale	R. E. Pittman	1
Cedar Grove	S. F. Nicks	1
Chapel Hill	Albea Godbold	3
Durham—Branson	C. T. Thrift	4
Calvary	R. F. Munns	1
Carr	J. A. Martin	1
Duke Memorial	H. B. Porter	1
Lakewood	B. A. Sisk—Supply	1
Trinity	E. L. Hillman	1
West Durham	J. M. Culbreth	2
Durham Circuit	B. H. Black	3
Duke's Chapel	J. J. Stowe, Jr.—Supply	1
Graham—West Burlington	C. Freeman Heath	2
Haw River	J. F. Starnes	1
Hillsboro	F. A. Lupton	2
Leasburg	<i>T. R. Jenkins</i> (2)	2
Massey-Andrews	<i>A. C. Thompson</i> (2)	1
Mebane	J. D. Bundy	3
Milton	R. J. Lough	2
Mt. Tirzah	B. E. Stanfield	3
Orange-Carrboro	L. L. Parish—Supply	2
Person	E. B. Craven	2
Pittsboro	M. C. Ellerbe	2
	<i>A. M. Williams</i> (3), Junior Preacher	3
Roxboro—Long Memorial	J. F. Herbert	3
East Roxboro-Longhurst	B. E. Kelley—Supply	1
Rougemont	<i>M. W. Warren</i> (3)	1
Siler City	F. B. Peele	4
South Alamance	J. A. Tharpe	1
Stem	<i>J. W. Lineberger</i> (1)	1
Yanceyville	I. T. Poole	3
	W. C. Jones—Supernumerary	
Student Duke University	<i>F. F. Loftin</i> (3)	
Professors Duke University	H. E. Spence	
	J. M. Ormond	
	H. E. Myers	
	F. S. Hickman	
Editor <i>N. C. Christian Advocate</i>	M. T. Plyler	

Superannuates—T. S. Coble, L. S. Massey, G. W. Starling, N. H. D. Wilson, C. P. Jerome.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, J. H. McCracken—2

Ahoskie	J. L. Smith	1
Aulander	E. L. Stack	1
Bath	F. E. Dixon	1
Chowan	W. B. Humble	2
Columbia	W. J. Underwood	4
Currituck-Kitty Hawk	H. B. Baum	4
Dare	W. T. Lewis—Supply	1
Edenton	W. F. Walters	1
Elizabeth City—City Road	J. H. Lanning	4
First Church	H. I. Glass	2
Fairfield	G. C. Wood—Supply	1
Gates	J. R. Edwards	3
Hatteras	A. C. Lee (2)	2
Hertford	B. P. Robinson	3
Kennekeet	M. W. Maness (1)	1
Manteo	A. E. Brown	1
Mattamuskeet	H. A. Chester	3
Moyock-Memorial	E. G. Overton	1
Murfreesboro-Winton	J. Bascom Hurley	2
North Gates	C. D. Barclift	3
Pantego-Belhaven	E. W. Downum	5
Pasquotank	F. R. Davis (2)	2
Perquimans	J. W. Dimmette	1
Plymouth	R. R. Grant	1
Roper-Creswell	R. E. Atkinson	2
South Camden	F. D. Hedden (2)	3
South Mills	L. E. Sawyer	1
Stumpy Point	J. C. Harmon	2
Swan Quarter	W. G. Lowe	3
Wanchese	J. P. Bross	4
Washington	E. J. Rees	2
Williamston	C. T. Rogers	4
Windsor	T. W. Lee	3

President Scarritt College

for Christian Workers J. L. Cuningim

Superannuates—A. W. Price, C. C. Brothers, J. W. Hoyle, R. F. Taylor,
J. J. Barker, W. G. Pilcher.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, J. C. Wooten—3

Aberdeen-Vass	W. C. Ball	4
Biscoe	W. F. Trawick	2
Caledonia	W. L. Dawson	4
Carthage	E. C. Durham	1
Ellerbe	D. A. Petty	2
Fayetteville—Hay Street	Walter Patten	3
Person Street	C. A. Johnson	2
Fayetteville Circuit	P. D. Woodall	2
Glendon	L. M. Chaffin	1
Goldston	McD. McLamb	4
Hamlet	J. H. Shore	3

Hemp	F. B. Noblitt	1
Jonesboro	J. E. Blalock	3
Laurel Hill	W. D. Yarborough	3
Laurinburg	Marvin Y. Self	3
Maxton	W. L. Clegg	4
Mt. Gilead	E. B. Fisher	2
Parkton	R. G. L. Edwards	3
Piedmont	B. F. Boone	3
Raeford	B. H. Houston	2
Red Springs	B. D. Critcher	3
Rockingham	W. R. Royall	4
Roberdel	E. C. Crawford	2
Rowland	J. C. Whedbee	2
Sanford	L. C. Larkin	1
St. Johns and Gibson	J. H. Buffaloe	2
Troy	D. A. Clarke	2
West End	W. F. Elliott	3
Wadeville	J. W. Autry	2
Student Yale University	C. W. Goldston (1)	

Superannuates—T. H. Sutton, L. H. Joyner, G. T. Adams, A. J. Groves,
W. H. Townsend, J. B. Hurley, J. G. Johnson, C. M. Hawkins.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, T. McM. Grant—2

Atlantic	R. W. Barfield—Supply	2
Aurora	J. W. Sneed	3
Ayden	E. D. Dodd	4
Beaufort	C. B. Culbreth	1
Dover	E. L. Hill	1
Fremont	E. R. Shuller	1
Goldsboro—St. Paul	O. W. Dowd	2
Goldsboro Circuit	N. C. Yearby	2
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	G. R. Combs	1
Grifton	I. S. Richmond	5
Grimesland	I. J. Strawbridge (4)	3
Hookerton	J. G. Phillips	2
Jones	J. D. Young (1)	3
Kinston—Queen Street	R. E. Brown	3
LaGrange	L. L. Smith	1
Morehead City	D. M. Sharpe	1
Mt. Olive—Calypso	W. L. Loy	1
Mt. Olive Circuit	E. R. Clegg	3
New Bern—Centenary	A. J. Hobbs, Jr.	5
	Guy Hamilton—Supernumerary	
Newport	E. H. Measamer (4)	2
Ocracoke—Portsmouth	W. A. Tew (1)	1
Oriental	J. C. Humble	2
Pamlico	J. M. Jolliff	1
Pikeville—Elm Street	Leon Russell (4)	2
Pink Hill	H. L. Harris (4)	4
Riverside—Bridgeton	J. B. Thompson	2
Seven Springs	W. J. Freeman—Supply	4
Snow Hill	W. L. Maness	2
Straits—Harlowe	F. B. Brandenburg	3

Vanceboro	T. E. Davis	3
Missionary to Africa	J. G. Barden (1)	
Director Superannuate .....		.
Endowment Fund	T. M. Grant	
Superannuates—S. A. Nettles, J. M. Wright, R. A. Bruton.		

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, F. S. Love—3

Bailey	W. G. Farrar	1
Benson	W. C. Merritt	2
Cary-Apex	J. L. Midgette	2
Clayton	J. A. Guice (4)	2
Creedmoor	K. F. Duval	1
Dunn	J. A. Russell	1
	N. M. McDonald—Supernumerary	
Erwin	Frank Culbreth	2
Four Oaks	W. H. Brown	2
Fuquay	J. C. Williams	2
Franklinton	E. D. Weathers	1
Garner	T. B. Hough	1
Henderson—First Church	D. E. Earnhardt	4
City Road and White Memorial	J. L. Joyce (1)	1
Lillington	E. M. Hall	3
Louisburg	O. P. Fitzgerald	2
Mamers	C. W. Robbins (2)	2
Middleburg	J. A. Dailey	1
Millbrook	L. B. Pattishall	1
Newton Grove	L. A. Tilley	1
Oxford	T. G. Vickers	2
Oxford Circuit	P. H. Fields	3
	W. B. Cotton, Jr. Preacher—Supply	1
Princeton	H. G. Ruark (2)	2
Raleigh—Central	A. S. Parker	3
Edenton Street	E. C. Few	3
Epworth	O. L. Hathaway (3)	3
Jenkins Memorial	R. W. Bradshaw (3)	3
Selma	L. T. Singleton	4
Smithfield	B. T. Hurley	3
Tar River	B. O. Merritt	1
Youngsville	C. E. Vale (1)	1
Zebulon-Wendell	C. L. Read	1
Superintendent Methodist Orphanage	A. S. Barnes	
Superintendent Oxford Orphanage	C. K. Proctor	
Missionary to Japan	J. D. Stott	
Missionary Secretary	F. S. Love	
President Louisburg College	A. D. Wilcox	
Superannuates—T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, H. M. Jackson, D. N. Caviness, D. H. Tuttle, J. W. Potter, E. H. Davis, F. M. Shamburger, A. J. Parker.		

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, W. C. Martin—1

Bethel	J. O. Long	3
Conway	G. B. Starling	4
Elm City	W. C. Benson	2

Enfield-Whitakers	<i>C. P. Womack</i> (4)	3
Farmville	H. L. Hendricks	4
Garysburg	J. T. Draper	4
Halifax	W. C. Wilson	4
Kenly	J. W. Harrell	1
Littleton	Rufus Bradley	3
McKendree	J. T. Stanford	2
Nashville	L. D. Hayman	1
Norlina	B. C. Thompson	3
Northampton	E. C. Maness	3
Roanoke Rapids	S. J. Starnes	3
Rich Square	W. T. Phipps	2
Robersonville	W. R. Hardesty	1
Rocky Mount—Clark Street	H. C. Ewing	3
First Church	G. W. Perry	2
Rocky Mount Circuit	W. N. Vaughan	3
South Rocky Mount Circuit	K. I. Tucker—Supply	1
Rosemary	J. J. Boone	1
Scotland Neck	T. A. Sikes	1
Seaboard	L. A. Watts	2
Spring Hope	M. F. Hodges	2
Stantonsburg	S. E. Mercer	3
Tarboro	J. V. Knight	2
Warren Circuit	L. C. Brothers	1
Warrenton	O. I. Hinson	1
Weldon	E. H. McWhorter	3
Wilson	W. V. McRae	2
Chaplain in U. S. C. C. C.	L. V. Harris	
Missionary to Japan	J. W. Frank	
Superannuates—E. C. Glenn, S. T. Moyle, J. T. Gibbs, W. F. Craven, William Towe, J. M. Rhodes.		

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, L. B. Jones—1

Bladen	N. B. Strickland	4
Burgaw	N. B. Johnson	1
Carvers Creek	W. J. Watson	2
Chadbourn	M. W. Lawrence	2
Clinton	Daniel Lane	3
Elizabeth	N. P. Edens	2
Fairmont	J. W. Bradley	4
Faison-Kenansville	F. B. Joyner	2
Garland	R. G. Dawson	3
Hallsboro	C. N. Phillips	2
Jacksonville-Richlands	R. M. Price	2
Lumberton	B. B. Slaughter	2
Lumberton Circuit	O. C. Melton	1
Maysville	<i>C. J. Andrews</i> (3)	1
Roseboro	A. L. Thompson	2
Scott's Hill	To be supplied	
Shalotte	<i>R. N. Fitts</i> (1)	1
Southport	C. A. Jones	1
Stedman	H. R. Ashmore	4
St. Pauls	E. N. Harrison	1
Swansboro	S. S. Ellington	2

Tabor	N. M. Wright	1
Town Creek	<i>D. D. Traynham</i> (3)	2
Wallace-Rose Hill	P. O. Lee	3
Warsaw-Magnolia	<i>G. W. Blount</i> (2)	1
Whiteville	J. H. Miller	1
Wilmington—Epworth-Wesley	H. L. Davis	4
Fifth Avenue	L. M. Hall	4
Grace	J. H. Barnhardt	1
Trinity	A. P. Brantley	1
Director Golden Cross	Daniel Lane	
Superannuates—	D. A. Futrell, J. M. Lowder, J. F. Usry, C. M. Lance, G. H. Biggs, J. H. Frizzelle, R. H. Broom, C. H. Caviness.	

Appendix

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF MISSIONS

Your Board of Missions is pleased to report that there is some increase in the amount of money to be appropriated to the various charges this year, although what is available is entirely inadequate to meet the needs that are so pressing. The board has had several sessions and its members have wrestled long and hard to try to do the very best for the Kingdom of God with the small amount of money at its disposal.

The board wishes to express appreciation to the North Carolina Annual Conference for its continued support and high commendation to those preachers who have served charges under heroic sacrifice.

We are grateful to the Duke Endowment for its continued support of the rural ministry of North Carolina. Without this aid some men would have suffered during the past year.

We recommend that W. V. McRae be asked to raise in the charges of the Conference the amount of \$300.00 for the support of the chaplain at Oteen; that F. S. Love be appointed Conference Missionary Secretary; that W. V. McRae be confirmed as member of the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School to succeed himself.

We suggest the following appropriations:

APPROPRIATIONS

DURHAM DISTRICT	NEW BERN DISTRICT
Chapel Hill .....\$1000.00	Atlantic\$ 200.00
Webb Avenue 85.00	Newport 100.00
\$1,085.00	Ocracoke 240.00
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT	Pink Hill 130.00
Kitty Hawk\$ 250.00	Seven Springs 130.00
Chowan 150.00	Straits 250.00
Columbia 250.00	Riverside 170.00
Dare 100.00	Grimesland 170.00
Murfreesboro-Winton 150.00	Vanceboro 130.00
Kennekeet 200.00	Pikeville and Elm St. 100.00
Roper 50.00	\$1,620.00
Windsor 50.00	RALEIGH DISTRICT
Belhaven 150.00	Youngsville\$ 150.00
Aulander 275.00	Raleigh—Epworth 130.00
Ahoskie 200.00	Jenkins Memorial 215.00
\$1,825.00	Benson 130.00
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT	White Memorial 85.00
Troy\$ 400.00	\$ 710.00
Person Street 200.00	ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT
Laurel Hill 130.00	Warren\$ 100.00
West End 170.00	Garysburg 200.00
Glendon 150.00	Halifax 200.00
\$1,050.00	Clark Street 300.00
	Rocky Mount Circuit 100.00

South Rocky Mount Circuit ..	200.00	Town Creek	350.00
Kenly	100.00	Hallsboro	275.00
	\$1,200.00		\$2,620.00

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Epworth-Wesley	\$ 100.00
Shallotte	255.00
Scott's Hill	400.00
Swansboro	170.00
Tabor	200.00
Lumberton Circuit	250.00
Bladen	400.00
Stedman	220.00

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

Pastors' School	\$ 250.00
Chapel Hill Church	
Debt, Interest	670.00
Secretarial Expense	100.00
Conference Sec. Expense	80.00
	\$1,100.00
Total	\$11,210.00

(Signed) J. H. SHORE, President,
J. M. ORMOND, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Board of Missions recommends as clerical member of the General Board of Missions, M. T. Plyler; as lay member, J. C. Braswell.

(Signed) J. H. SHORE, President,
J. M. ORMOND, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Your board notes with sympathetic interest the splendid work that is being done by our General Board of Christian Education. We wish to express our appreciation of the services which they are rendering the Conference boards and we wish to assure them of the heartiest co-operation of which we are capable.

We are glad to report continued progress along all lines of work which have been committed to our board this year. In spite of the great handicap which we have suffered financially and in the reduction of our office staff, we have been able to carry on our work in a highly satisfactory manner. Mr. L. L. Gobbel, our Executive Secretary, and Mrs. Blanche Barringer Brian, our Extension Secretary and Director of Young People's Work, have willingly and untiringly assumed the extra burdens imposed upon them and have achieved remarkable success in spite of the difficulties under which they have labored. A detailed investigation of their work will show that the local church department has made definite progress along the following lines:

1. *Training Work.* 674 Standard certificates have been awarded in Standard Training schools, pastors' school, correspondence work, and otherwise. 1,046 Cokesbury certificates have been awarded in a total of 103 Cokesbury schools and in local classes. 495 Christian Culture certificates and 156 Christian Adventure certificates have also been awarded, making a total of nearly 2,500 training awards for the year.

2. *Institutes.* More than 40 district and sub-district institutes and rallies have been held, at which approximately 5,000 people have had the educational work of the church presented to them in an effective manner.

3. *Special Days.* An increased number of schools have observed Sunday School Day and a corresponding increase is also noted in the observance of Young People's Day.

4. *Summer Assemblies.* Three summer assemblies were held with a total attendance of 400 and with the awarding of 640 credits. This is a distinct advance over last year's work in that field.

5. *Missionary Education.* There has been a distinct advance in our missionary education in extent and in amount of monies raised also. More than \$4,000 has been raised for the Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise this year. The greatest line of advance has been in the Young People's Mission Special, which was increased approximately \$500.

6. *Temperance Education.* Your board has rendered valued service through its various institutes and through the personal efforts of its employed staff in keeping North Carolina's prohibition record clean.

7. *Vacation Schools.* More than twice as many Vacation Schools have been held this year as last, the total number of schools being 62, with an enrollment of more than 4,000 pupils.

8. *College Co-operation.* College Day has been emphasized throughout our Conference, and whatever assistance could be rendered our church schools has been enthusiastically given. We have also co-operated with the Western North Carolina Conference in holding a state-wide Methodist Students' Conference at Greensboro.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We recommend the continuation of the program of last year with especial emphasis upon the following points: the holding of a conference council; the promotion of Cokesbury and Standard Training Schools; the holding of one Young People's Assembly and one or more Christian Adventure Assemblies; the conducting of sub-district and other institutes wherever necessary and practicable; co-operation with Western North Carolina Conference and General Board in a state-wide Methodist Students' Conference; the observance of such special days as are recommended by the General Board; the holding of Vacation Schools; and the further organization of local church boards of Christian education where they are not already set up.

2. We recommend that our hearty co-operation be given to the program of Christian education outlined by the General board and that our staff be represented at the General Council meeting.

3. We recommend that our hearty support be given our church schools and colleges in every possible manner. We are especially grateful to Duke University for the use of six Cokesbury workers, whose effective service we gratefully acknowledge. We request that the same number be assigned to us for the summer of 1934.

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

Reports from our institutions of learning are such as to afford gratification and encouragement. It is apparent that in our schools an earnest and intelligent effort is being made to really equip youth with Christian training.

LOUISBURG COLLEGE

Under the presidency of Reverend A. D. Wilcox, Louisburg College is able to report an increase of 15% in its student enrollment over the enrollment of the same period in 1932. The trustees, in their statement to this board, reveal the fact that despite fearful odds, the college is gradually and perceptibly gaining ground in a financial way. It is the firm conviction of those most intimate with present affairs at Louisburg that, with the return of even a limited degree of economic normalcy, the college will be able to regain its equilibrium and continue to prove its peculiar usefulness in an ever-enlarging field of service.

GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Greensboro College has experienced a healthy increase in its enrollment in comparison with the student body of the same date one year ago, and, through heroic efforts, there is being maintained a high level of scholastic work.

Besieged by a deluge of requests from students desiring self-help, and confronted with the uncomfortable realization that numbers of students are seeking their education at less expensive schools, Greensboro is having hard battles to fight. However, because the battle is hard, the fighting is being pushed with added determination, and the future bids fair to disclose heartening results.

DUKE UNIVERSITY

True to the undergirding Christian ideals upon which the institution's bases rest, Duke University goes forward, winning the respect of intelligent men throughout our nation, and broadening always the scope of an influence for good which is already beyond human evaluation. Consistently striving to bring about the congenial marriage of knowledge and vital piety, Duke University stands forth as a city set upon a hill. Intelligent power and inherent goodness is the consummation devoutly wished at Duke University.

THE PASTORS' SCHOOL

The 1933 session of the North Carolina Pastors' School, which met in co-operation with the Institute of International Relations, was in many respects the most successful of all our pastors' schools. Plans are now being perfected for an institute to be held at Duke University next June designed primarily to meet the needs of rural ministers of all denominations in the state of North Carolina and adjacent territory. Such an enterprising undertaking should command the most cordial co-operation on the part of our Pastors' School.

APPOINTMENTS

We recommend the following appointments:

Professors in Duke University—H. E. Spence, J. M. Ormond, H. E. Myers, F. S. Hickman.

President Louisburg College—A. D. Wilcox.

President Scarritt College for Christian Workers, Nashville, Tennessee—J. L. Cuningim.

Student in Duke University—F. F. Loftin.

Student in Yale University—C. W. Goldston.

We recommend the confirmation of the following persons to succeed themselves as members of the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School: W. A. Stanbury, W. V. McRae, and R. L. Flowers.

We recommend the election and confirmation of A. J. Hobbs, Jr., as a trustee of Greensboro College, succeeding J. A. Long, resigned.

We recommend the confirmation of the following as trustees of Louisburg College: C. G. Morris, for term ending 1934; and E. J. Rees, O. W. Dowd, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, F. B. McKinne, and G. W. Perry, for the term ending 1936.

We recommend the confirmation of D. C. Roper, H. A. Page, M. E. Newsom, and W. R. Perkins to succeed themselves as trustees of Duke University.

We recommend that L. L. Gobbel be continued as Executive Secretary at a salary of \$3,000, and that Mrs. Blanche Barringer Brian be continued as Extension Secretary and Director of Young People's Work at a salary of \$1,500.

We nominate for membership on this board: J. O. Long to fill vacancy created by resignation of W. A. Stanbury, and Mrs. E. R. Clark to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Mrs. J. LeGrand Everett.

FINANCIAL

The following are the estimate and apportionments requested for the cause of Christian education in our Conference, subject to action of Budget Commission:

Duke University	\$8,100.00
Greensboro College	5,063.00
Louisburg College	(see Budget Commission report)
Student Loan Fund	300.00
Pastors' School	400.00
Promotion of Conference Program	11,402.00
Total	\$25,265.00

The financial statement of our Treasurer, C. K. Proctor, and certificate of audit of same by K. W. Parham, C.P.A., are appended hereto.

We are deeply conscious of our limitations, and we again request the fervent prayers, sympathetic co-operation, and constructive criticism of our people.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. A. STANBURY, President,
M. J. COWELL, Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT, BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

NOVEMBER 11, 1932, TO NOVEMBER 15, 1933

Receipts

Balance brought forward from Nov. 11, 1932	\$	12.10	
Sunday School Day Offerings		721.29	
Fourth Sunday Offerings		2,710.55	
C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, N. C. Conference		9,528.15	
Young People's Day		198.30	
Young People's Mission Special		2,293.76	
Sundries:			
Notes Payable	\$2,000.00		
W. E. Hogan, Treas. (Refund Home and Foreign Missions		2,168.07	
W. E. Hogan, Treas. (Refund 5% of 14½%)	34.52		4,202.59
Total Receipts			\$19,666.72

Disbursements

Duke University	\$2,414.00
Louisburg College	1,207.00
Greensboro College for Women	1,510.00
Pastors' Summer School	400.00
Students' Loan Fund	242.00
W. E. Hogan, Treas. (Dual Missionary Offerings)	2,939.82
W. E. Hogan, Treas. (Young People's Special)	2,297.02
W. E. Hogan, Treas. (Young People's Day—25%)	51.92
L. L. Gobbel, Exec. Sec. (Salaries and Expense)	5,308.85
Sundries:	
Treasurer's Bond	\$ 12.50
Tax on Checks	1.14
Returned Checks	23.71
Clerical Assistance	130.00

Stamps and Stationery	27.00	
Interest on Note (Home Savings Bank, Durham, N. C.)	50.00	
Refund on Check sent to our Conference in error	1.00	
Refund to W. E. Hogan for Check that did not clear bank	109.12	354.47
		<hr/>
Total Disbursements	\$16,725.08	
Balance in First National Bank of Granville (closed)	\$2,533.50	
Balance in Home Savings Bank, Durham, N. C.	407.88	
Cash on hand .....	.26	
		<hr/>
		\$19,666.72

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF STUDENTS' LOAN FUND

Receipts

Balance brought forward from Nov. 11, 1932	\$1,405.57
C. K. Proctor, Treasurer, 1933 appropriation	242.00
Interest on Bank balance to March 4, 1933	39.47
	<hr/>
Total Receipts	\$1,687.04

Disbursements

James R. Reagan (Loan)	\$100.00	
Tax on Check .....	.02	100.02
		<hr/>
Balance in Students' Loan Fund Account	\$1,587.02	
(First National Bank of Granville closed)		

OUTSTANDING LOAN NOTES

<i>Name</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>When Made</i>	<i>When Due</i>
Earl Edwards	\$ 100.00	June 12, 1930	Dec. 12, 1930
C. M. Smith	50.00	July 30, 1930	July 30, 1931
Ralph Sharpe	150.00	Sept. 28, 1930	Sept. 28, 1931
Robert Hardee	150.00	Sept. 28, 1930	Sept. 28, 1934
Dr. R. L. Flowers, Treasurer, Duke University	1000.00	Jan. 17, 1931	
James R. Reagan	100.00	Dec. 15, 1932	

AUDITOR'S REPORT, BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Board of Christian Education, November 20, 1933.
North Carolina Conference,
Methodist Episcopal Church, South.
Gentlemen:

I have audited the statements of Rev. C. K. Proctor, Treasurer, for the period from November 11, 1932, to November 15, 1933, inclusive, showing

Total Receipts	\$19,666.72
Total Disbursements	16,725.08
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 2,941.64

and find that this statement agrees with recorded transactions.

Bank balances were reconciled and verified with banks' records and found to be as follows:

First National Bank of Granville (closed)	\$2,533.50
Home Savings Bank, Durham, N. C.	407.88
Cash on hand .....	.26

Upon investigation it was found that the guarantee made by the First National Bank of Granville, Oxford, N. C., for the deposit carried with them, was disallowed by the Comptroller of the Currency of the United States.

The statement of the Special Loan Fund was also audited and the balance, \$1,587.02, was found to be on deposit in the First National Bank of Granville, Oxford, N. C. (closed). The guarantee of this deposit was also disallowed by the Comptroller of the Currency. Notes receivable on hand were compared with the list shown in statement and found to be in agreement, the amount of loans outstanding being \$1,550.00.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) K. W. PARHAM, Certified Public Accountant.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Your board desires to report to the Conference the following resolution which we unanimously adopted:

WHEREAS: Because of his transfer to another field, the President of this board is about to retire, and

WHEREAS: We are mindful of his service and leadership in and through this board since its organization and the Board of Education prior thereto, and

WHEREAS: We are aware of his twenty-five years of effective service in the North Carolina Conference, be it, therefore, .

RESOLVED: First, That we deeply regret the loss sustained to this board and to our Conference in the transfer of Dr. W. A. Stanbury to another Conference.

Second, That we record our deep appreciation of his life and distinctive service among us.

Third, That we affectionately commend him to the Western North Carolina Conference.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) H. E. SPENCE, Vice-President,
M. J. COWELL, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 3—SPECIAL CONFERENCE EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION

CONCERNING THE MERGING OF DAVENPORT AND GREENSBORO COLLEGES AT GREENSBORO

At the 1932 sessions of the North Carolina Conference and of the Western North Carolina Conference an Inter-Conference Educational Commission, consisting of W. A. Stanbury, R. L. Flowers, and E. C. Few, for the North Carolina Conference; and W. W. Peele, G. Ray Jordan, and J. F. Spruill, for the Western North Carolina Conference, was appointed to consider inter-conference educational matters that might arise during the year.

Early in the spring of this year your Special Educational Commission, in carrying forward the instructions of the Conference concerning the merging of Davenport and Greensboro College at Greensboro, requested "The members of the Inter-Conference Committee from the North Carolina Conference to cooperate with the members of the Inter-Conference Committee representing the Western North Carolina Conference, and with the assistance of Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon, and with the advice of counsel, to work out all details necessary to complete this merger, and to provide for carrying on the work of these two institutions until the merger here provided for shall have been completed."

The report of the work of this Inter-Conference Committee is made now to this Conference in this Report No. 3 of your Educational Commission.

Two things were necessary in preparing the way for the merging of these institutions as directed by the Conference: The preparation of a form of charter, and the nomination of a Board of Trustees.

A form of charter for the merged institution was submitted to the trustees both of Greensboro and Davenport Colleges and each board was invited to make suggestions of any modifications desired. These suggestions, so far as seemed practicable, have been incorporated in the form of the charter that is herewith submitted.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We recommend that the name of the institution resulting from the merging of Davenport College and of Greensboro College be the hyphenated name of Greensboro-Davenport College.

2. The form of charter for the new Greensboro-Davenport College is herewith submitted for your adoption.

3. The trustees nominated for Greensboro-Davenport College are as follows:

C. A. Bray	Mrs. Glenn Long
J. B. Craven	Marvin Wade
J. E. Lambeth	C. S. Wallace
G. T. Rowe	Mrs. M. H. Courtney
Frank C. Sherrill	F. C. Odell
L. D. Thompson	Miss Anna Ogburn
G. T. Adams	Dr. Dred Peacock
E. L. Hillman	M. T. Plyler
A. J. Hobbs, Jr.	Miss Nannie Lee Smith

4. We recommend that the Conference instruct the Boards of Trustees of Davenport and Greensboro Colleges to meet at the earliest practicable time and each to take the necessary steps to merge in the consolidated Greensboro-Davenport College under the charter adopted by this Conference and with the Board of Trustees elected by the Conference.

5. In order to represent the Conference in co-operation with the Western North Carolina Conference in the completion of the merger of Greensboro and Davenport Colleges, we recommend that R. L. Flowers, E. C. Few, and H. E. Spence be appointed to act with a like number from the Western North Carolina Conference as an Inter-Conference Commission, with power to complete this merger.

6. We recommend that the Conference request the trustees of Greensboro-Davenport College to consider the advisability of operating an academy at Lenoir, North Carolina, in the buildings of the former Davenport College.

(Signed) W. A. STANBURY, Chairman,
M. J. COWELL, Secretary.

CONSOLIDATION AGREEMENT MADE UNDER AUTHORITY OF
CHAPTER 408 OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC LAWS OF 1933

THIS CONSOLIDATION AGREEMENT, Made this _____ day of _____, 1933, by and between DAVENPORT COLLEGE, a corporation chartered, organized and existing by virtue of authority of the General Assembly of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 82, Private Laws of 1859, as amended, party of the first part, and GREENSBORO COLLEGE, a corporation chartered, organized and existing by virtue of authority of the General Assembly of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 130, Private Laws of 1905, as amended, party of the second part.

WITNESSETH:

For and in consideration of the mutual covenants herein contained DAVENPORT COLLEGE and GREENSBORO COLLEGE have agreed to consolidate, and do hereby consolidate, into a single corporation, whose corporate name shall be "GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC.", to such full extent that "GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC.", shall be deemed the successor of DAVENPORT COLLEGE and of GREENSBORO COLLEGE and hereafter "GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC.", shall own all property, real, personal, and mixed, tangible and intangible, and hold the title thereto, and shall succeed to and have all rights, privileges and powers, and shall assume and be liable for the payment of all debts and liabilities, both of DAVENPORT COLLEGE and of GREENSBORO COLLEGE to the full extent authorized and provided by Chapter 408 of the Public Laws of North Carolina, 1933.

IT IS AGREED that the charter or certificate of incorporation of the consolidated corporation, namely, "GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC.", is as follows:

CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION OF GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT
COLLEGE, INC.

ARTICLE I

The name of this (consolidated) corporation is GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC.

ARTICLE II

The location of the principal office of this corporation in this state is at Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.

ARTICLE III

The objects for which this corporation is formed are to establish, conduct and operate at Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, an educational institution of collegiate grade for women to be known as GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC., with power to establish and maintain in connection with GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC., an institution or institutions of primary and intermediate education at its site in Greensboro, North Carolina, and at such other points as it may determine, in trust for the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and under the control and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference and of the North Carolina Conference of the said church; and, in order properly to prosecute said objects, this corporation shall have full power and authority to purchase, lease, and otherwise acquire, hold, mortgage, convey and otherwise dispose of, all kinds of property, both real and personal; to construct, equip and maintain buildings, works and plants; to install, maintain and operate all kinds of machinery and appliances; and generally to perform all acts which may be deemed necessary or expedient for

the proper and successful prosecution of the objects for which this corporation is formed.

ARTICLE IV

This corporation shall have no capital stock. Through its Board of Trustees, hereinafter provided, this corporation shall be conducted and operated as a non-profit corporation, for the purposes of Christian education, in trust for the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and subject to the control and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference and of the North Carolina Conference of the said church.

ARTICLE V

Subject to the control and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and of the North Carolina Conference of the said church, as hereinafter more fully set forth, the business and affairs of this corporation shall be administered and managed by a governing body, to be known as the Board of Trustees, consisting of eighteen (18) members, the original members of such Board of Trustees being the persons whose names and post office addresses are as follows:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Post Office Address</i>
1. C. A. Bray	Greensboro, N. C.
2. J. B. Craven	Charlotte, N. C.
3. J. E. Lambeth	Thomasville, N. C.
4. G. T. Rowe	Durham, N. C.
5. Frank Sherrill	Cornelius, N. C.
6. L. D. Thompson	Greensboro, N. C.
(Representing the Western North Carolina Conference)	
7. G. T. Adams	Sanford, N. C.
8. E. L. Hillman	Durham, N. C.
9. A. J. Hobbs, Jr.	New Bern, N. C.
10. M. T. Plyler	Durham, N. C.
11. Marvin Wade	Dunn, N. C.
12. C. S. Wallace	Morehead City, N. C.
(Representing the North Carolina Conference)	
13. Mrs. M. H. Courtney	Charlotte, N. C.
14. F. C. Odell	Greensboro, N. C.
15. Miss Anna Ogburn	Winston-Salem, N. C.
16. Dr. Dred Peacock	High Point, N. C.
17. Mrs. Glenn Long	Newton, N. C.
18. Miss Nannie Lee Smith	Greensboro, N. C.
(Representing the Greensboro-Davenport College Alumnae Association)	

Greensboro-Davenport College Alumnae Association shall consist of all graduates and former students of Greensboro College and its predecessors and of Davenport College and its predecessors who may form themselves into an Alumnae Association under rules and regulations satisfactory to themselves.

Of the trustees named in this article, C. A. Bray, J. B. Craven, G. T. Adams, E. L. Hillman, Mrs. M. H. Courtney, and F. C. Odell shall hold office until October 31, 1935, and until their successors are elected; J. E. Lambeth, G. T. Rowe, A. J. Hobbs, Jr., M. T. Plyler, Miss Anna Ogburn, and Dr. Dred Peacock shall hold office until October 31, 1937, and until their successors are elected; and Frank Sherrill, L. D. Thompson, Marvin Wade, C. S. Wallace, Mrs. Glenn Long, and Miss Nannie Lee Smith shall hold office until October 31, 1939, and until their successors are elected.

The successors of the trustees above named shall be nominated and elected in the following manner:

Prior to the thirty-first day of October, 1935, and biennially thereafter, e. g., on or before the thirty-first day of October of the years 1937, 1939, 1941, 1943, etc., six (6) persons shall be nominated by the Board of Trustees of GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC., to serve as trustees for the term of six (6) years and until their successors are elected. The names of the two persons nominated to represent the Western North Carolina Conference shall be submitted to the current session of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, for election or rejection. The names of the two persons nominated to represent the North Carolina Conference shall be submitted to the current session of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, for election or rejection. The name of the two persons nominated to represent the Greensboro-Davenport College Alumnae Association shall be submitted to the Greensboro-Davenport College Alumnae Association for election or rejection.

The Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, shall have power, at any time, by a majority vote of its members to remove from office any trustee elected by such Conference.

The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, shall have power, at any time, by a majority vote of its members to remove from office any trustee elected by such Conference.

Any trustee or trustees elected by the Alumnae Association of Greensboro-Davenport College, Inc., may be removed by concurrent action of the Western North Carolina Conference and of the North Carolina Conference. Should there exist a vacancy by death, or resignation, or otherwise, of any trustee, the same shall be filled for the unexpired term by the Western North Carolina Conference or the North Carolina Conference or the Alumnae Association of Greensboro-Davenport College, Inc., as provided above for the election of trustees.

Members of the said Board of Trustees must be at least 21 years of age; and at all times at least three-fourths of the members of said Board of Trustees must be members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

In case the Western North Carolina Conference refuses to confirm any trustee representing that Conference nominated by the Board of Trustees, the board shall nominate another. If the Western North Carolina Conference shall reject the second nomination, the Western North Carolina Conference Board of Christian Education shall nominate for the vacancy, and the Conference shall confirm or reject. This shall be a process until such vacancy is filled.

In case the North Carolina Conference refuses to confirm any trustee representing that Conference nominated by the Board of Trustees, the board shall nominate another. If the North Carolina Conference shall reject the second nomination, the North Carolina Conference Board of Christian Education shall nominate for the vacancy, and the Conference shall confirm or reject. This shall be a process until such vacancy is filled.

In case the Greensboro-Davenport College Alumnae Association refuses to confirm any trustee nominated by the Board of Trustees, the board shall nominate another. If the Alumnae Association shall reject the second nomination, the Boards of Christian Education of the North Carolina Conference and of the Western North Carolina Conference, acting jointly, shall nominate for the vacancy and the Greensboro-Davenport alumnae shall confirm or reject. This shall be the process until such vacancy is filled.

ARTICLE VI

The said Board of Trustees shall administer the affairs of this corporation and conduct its business in trust for the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and subject to the control and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference and of the North Carolina Conference of said church; provided, however, said Board of Trustees shall have no power to sell, convey, mortgage, or otherwise

dispose of any of the real estate owned by this corporation, unless authorized to do so both by the Western North Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. This proviso shall not apply to a mortgage to be executed by this corporation to secure payment of the balance purchase price of real property purchased by and conveyed to this corporation, nor to real estate belonging to any Trust Fund of the college. Nothing herein contained shall in any way affect or impair the ownership by this corporation of any property, real or personal, tangible or intangible, heretofore owned either by DAVENPORT COLLEGE or by GREENSBORO COLLEGE, notwithstanding such property may be now encumbered by mortgage or other liens.

ARTICLE VII

This corporation is authorized to acquire and receive real and personal property by purchase, gift, devise, or otherwise, and to hold and to administer such property for the benefit of GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC., and in accordance with the uses and trusts, if any, declared in any and all conveyances or other instrument under which such property is acquired. Specifically, this corporation is authorized to succeed to and own all property, real, personal, and mixed, tangible and intangible, and hold the title thereto, and to succeed to and own all rights, privileges and powers, including all powers necessary to administer all trust funds upon the uses and trusts declared in any will, deed or other instrument, and to assume and be liable for the payment of all debts and liabilities, both of DAVENPORT COLLEGE and of GREENSBORO COLLEGE, to the full extent authorized and provided and conferred upon such consolidated corporation by Chapter 408 of the Public Laws of North Carolina, 1933.

ARTICLE VIII

The said Board of Trustees shall have power to make rules, regulations, and by-laws, not inconsistent with law and not inconsistent with the provisions hereof. The said Board of Trustees shall fix the time and place of holding their annual and other meetings and shall elect the following officers of this corporation, namely, a President of its Board of Trustees, a Secretary, a Treasurer, and such other officers as it may determine. Also the said Board of Trustees shall elect the faculty, including the President of GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC., and such other employees as it may deem necessary. The said Board of Trustees shall annually elect, from members of said Board of Trustees, an Executive Committee consisting of five (5) members, which Executive Committee shall have the powers and shall perform the duties to be fixed by the by-laws. The President of GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC., shall be ex-officio a member of said Executive Committee.

ARTICLE IX

Seven (7) trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any regular or called meetings of said Board of Trustees; and it shall be the duty of said Board of Trustees, or of its said Executive Committee, as shall be determined, to fix the salaries of the faculty and other employees, and to make all contracts and agreements necessary to the business and management of the corporation.

ARTICLE X

The faculty of GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC., and the Board of Trustees of GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC., shall have power to confer degrees and marks of honor such as are conferred by colleges and universities generally when licensed or authorized to do so under the laws of North Carolina.

ARTICLE XI

The period of existence of this corporation is unlimited.

IT IS AGREED THAT this consolidation agreement, when executed and acknowledged in accordance with law, and having attached thereto the written consent of a majority of the present trustees of DAVENPORT COLLEGE and a majority of the present trustees of GREENSBORO COLLEGE, shall be filed in the office of the Secretary of State of North Carolina; and when so filed, the separate legal existence of DAVENPORT COLLEGE and of GREENSBORO COLLEGE thereupon shall be merged into GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC., and thereafter there shall be only one corporation, namely, GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC., having as its charter the Certificate of Incorporation fully set forth above. When this has been done, the powers and duties of the present Board of Trustees of DAVENPORT COLLEGE and the powers and duties of the present Board of Trustees of GREENSBORO COLLEGE shall immediately cease and terminate; and thereafter the said present Boards of Trustees and the present officers of the two corporations joining in this consolidation shall exercise no further powers or duties except to execute such deeds, assignments, conveyances, or other documents, which shall or may be necessary to carry into full effect the terms and provisions hereof.

IN WITNESS HEREOF, DAVENPORT COLLEGE has caused this agreement to be executed in its name and behalf by the President of the Board of Trustees, attested by the Secretary thereof, and its corporate seal hereto affixed, and has caused to be attached hereto the written consent of a majority of its trustees, all pursuant to resolution adopted by its Board of Trustees by majority vote at a meeting duly called and convened, and GREENSBORO COLLEGE has caused this agreement to be executed in its name and behalf by the President of the Board of Trustees, attested by the Secretary thereof, and its corporate seal hereto affixed, and has caused to be attached hereto the written consent of a majority of its trustees, all pursuant to resolution adopted by its Board of Trustees by majority vote at a meeting duly called and convened.

EXECUTED IN DUPLICATE

	DAVENPORT COLLEGE
Attest:	By _____
_____	President of the Board of Trustees
<i>Secretary</i>	

	GREENSBORO COLLEGE
Attest:	By _____
_____	President of the Board of Trustees
<i>Secretary</i>	

WRITTEN CONSENT OF MAJORITY OF TRUSTEES OF
DAVENPORT COLLEGE

The undersigned, being a majority of the members of the Board of Trustees of Davenport College, approve the foregoing and attached consolidation agreement between DAVENPORT COLLEGE and GREENSBORO COLLEGE and hereby execute this instrument and give their written consent thereto.

WITNESS our hands and seals, this _____ day of _____, 1933.

WITNESSES

TRUSTEES

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)

WRITTEN CONSENT OF MAJORITY OF TRUSTEES OF GREENSBORO COLLEGE

The undersigned, being a majority of the members of the Board of Trustees of Greensboro College, approve the foregoing and attached consolidation agreement between DAVENPORT COLLEGE and GREENSBORO COLLEGE and hereby execute this instrument and give their written consent thereto.

WITNESS our hands and seals, this day of , 1933.

WITNESSES

TRUSTEES

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)
..... (Seal)

NORTH CAROLINA COUNTY

This day of 1933, personally appeared before me , a Notary Public for said County, who being by me duly

sworn, says that he knows the common seal of Davenport College and is acquainted with _____ who is the President and presiding member of said Corporation, and that he, the said _____ is the Secretary of the said Corporation, and saw the said President sign the foregoing instrument, and saw the said common seal of said Corporation affixed to said instrument by said President, and that he, the said _____ signed his name in attestation of the execution of said instrument in the presence of said President of said Corporation.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal, this _____ day of _____, 1933.

Notary Public

My commission expires:

NORTH CAROLINA

_____ COUNTY

This _____ day of _____ 1933, personally appeared before me _____, a Notary Public for said County, _____ who being by me duly sworn, says that he knows the common seal of Greensboro College and is acquainted with _____ who is the President and presiding member of said Corporation, and that he, the said _____ is the Secretary of the said Corporation, and saw the said President sign the foregoing instrument, and saw the said common seal of said Corporation affixed to said instrument by said President, and that he, the said _____ signed his name in attestation of the execution of said instrument in the presence of said President of said Corporation.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal, this _____ day of _____, 1933.

Notary Public

My commission expires:

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Your Board of Church Extension submits the following report:

It is with regret that on account of the depressed financial conditions your board has not had funds to meet the demands made for new donations during the year. We are happy to report that all previous grants have been paid on a seventy-five per cent basis. This, however, does not meet all the obligations of your board.

On October 1, 1925, the Conference board secured a loan from the General board in the amount of \$8,000, and donated this sum to Chapel Hill Church. A balance of \$2,000 of this amount is three years past due. Your board orders payments on principal and interest on this debt in the amount of \$1,080.

In order to keep faith with other boards, it was ordered that we pay \$800 on the interest of the Chapel Hill Church debt, and \$400 on the interest of College Place Church debt.

The Conference board also made the following donations under the conditions given:

CHURCHES

Ann Street Church, Beaufort—Donation of \$200. Loan of \$400.

PARSONAGES

Oriental—A sum not to exceed \$400 was left in the hands of the Executive Committee to prevent the loss by forced sale of the parsonage at Oriental.

Spring Hope Circuit—A donation of \$150 was made on the condition that the charge provide \$250.

Conetoe—Difficulties having arisen with reference to an embarrassing situation, the board ordered the Executive Committee to investigate and, if possible, make economical adjudications.

FLOOD SITUATION IN THE EAST

Several churches were completely destroyed and other churches were greatly damaged by the recent storms. The people were left homeless and penniless. Your board deemed this the most responsible work of rehabilitation which has ever come before us. We are dealing with it as a great emergency, and the Executive Committee was instructed to make a thorough survey of the situation and deal with it as promptly and liberally as our limited means will allow. The Executive Committee will attend to this at once as an emergency measure. This work will probably require a two-year program.

We recommend the following applications to the General board:

Woodland Church, Rich Square Circuit—A donation of \$500 and a loan of \$1,000 when the church raises sufficient funds which, with this donation and loan, will satisfy the liability against the property held by the Jefferson Life Insurance Company.

Allensville Church, Brooksdale Circuit, Durham District—A donation of \$250.

We earnestly urge our preachers to be very careful in the future about their contraction of debts to insurance companies.

We are grateful for the co-operation and aid of the Duke Foundation in assisting needy churches. They have contributed this year to our Conference the generous sum of \$6,375.

We suggest to any congregation contemplating the erection of a house of worship that Rev. J. M. Ormond be consulted as to plans.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) E. H. McWHORTER, Chairman,
MARVIN Y. SELF, Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT TO BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

RECEIPTS

1932	Nov. 22—Balance on hand, Conference Report	\$ 248.85
	Dec. 22—Received from Dillon	1,768.98
1933	Oct. 16—Received from Garysburg	500.00
	Total	\$2,517.83

DISBURSEMENTS PAID TO CHURCHES

1933	Jan. 17—Paid Standard Life Insurance Co.	\$ 375.00
	Mar. 1—Paid D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter	112.50
	Mar. 10—Paid O. C. Melton, Shallotte Parsonage	225.00
	Mar. 10—Paid W. H. Upchurch, Antioch Church	75.00
	May 29—Paid Jefferson Life Insurance Co.	425.00

May 29—Paid Pilot Life Insurance Co.	125.00
Oct. 10—Paid Vandemere Church	50.00

\$1,387.50

MISCELLANEOUS

1932 Dec. 27—Paid R. N. Allen, interest	\$ 80.00
Dec. 27—Paid Bond	5.00
Jan, 7—Paid M. Y. Self, expenses	15.00
Jan. 7—Paid C. P. Quincy, expenses	3.00

\$ 103.00

Total disbursements \$1,490.50

Balance on hand, November 20, 1933 \$1,027.33

(Signed) C. P. QUINCY, Treasurer.

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

To the Bishop and members of the North Carolina Conference, Durham, N. C.:

Your Conference Board of Christian Literature submits its annual report as follows:

Realizing the profound influence of the printed page in the directing of thought and formation of character, we earnestly recommend the intelligent and systematic circulation and reading of the best Christian material available today.

PUBLISHING HOUSE LITERATURE

We call attention to the fact that the literature issued by our Publishing House meets this test. It is of the highest order, written and edited by scholarly Christian men and women and for the specific purpose of meeting the needs of our Methodist people. The outstanding purpose of the Publishing House management is to supply literature at the lowest price consistent with production cost. According to available information, its prices on Sunday school literature are the lowest found anywhere, and efforts are being made to reduce them still more. It is well, too, to remember that a considerable sum from the profits of the Publishing House is each year distributed to the various annual Conferences for the super-annuates. Regardless of unfavorable economic conditions, \$50,000 was appropriated for this purpose during the past year. We, therefore, recommend the use of this literature and urge our preachers and laymen to co-operate in this commendable enterprise.

CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

If our people are to be intelligent Methodists, it is essential that they keep themselves thoroughly informed regarding the wider program and work of our entire church. The *Christian Advocate* is the one official organ that meets this need. This general organ most creditably represents the thought and life of our denomination; it contains information concerning important movements within our church and throughout the world. Notwithstanding its importance, its circulation is decidedly inadequate. We suggest, therefore, that an honest effort be made to place this publication in the homes of our people wherever possible.

THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

The Auditor's report on the financial condition of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* indicates a condition similar to that of last year. The income and

expenses, not including the item for depreciation, are nearly equal. Income, \$44,836.02; expenses, \$43,784.45; profit, \$1,041.57. On the same basis of reckoning, last year the showing was \$148.32. But collections have been slower this year; so the cash income has not been quite equal to that of last year. The accounts receivable were \$7,641.73; now they are \$9,592.18, in round numbers, a difference of \$2,000—an amount sufficient to have cared for the accounts payable. Special effort should be made to collect \$1,195.00 interest due.

Our immediate concern is the year ahead. The perilous condition of our *Advocate* family, the reduced income for subscriptions and advertising, the advance in prices for material and labor, along with the reduced hours under the NRA, call for co-operation on the part of all if we are to continue to issue a paper such as we so much need in North Carolina. Individuals, boards and institutions of our church must turn all job work possible to our shop, and a united and continuous effort be made to circulate the *Advocate*. Pastors, the superannuates, widows, shut-ins, on the recommendation of pastors, get the paper free. This entails a cost of approximately \$3,000. In the last five years advertising has dropped from \$12,193.03 to \$3,027.74 this year. Even with the drastic economies made, the situation calls for united action.

Men of thought and discrimination say the *Advocate* has come to be more than a church organ, that it is a positive social, moral and religious force in the life of the state. If we, as a church, expect to be a real force in the life of our people, the output of the printing press cannot be neglected. This costs money, sweat and blood.

A Congregational minister, writing from Massachusetts to congratulate the *Advocate* on the recent victory won in the state for prohibition, says: "North Carolina, I hope, will long cherish this service and support your paper loyally. The people of your state have something worth supporting, something worth getting back of powerfully. Religious journalism must go forward unhampered, unafraid, in these critical days. Sacrifice anything to keep these organs of faith vigorous and great in their outreach."

In this connection, we wish to express our sincere appreciation to the editors of the *Advocate* for their admirable and vigorous policy with regard to the liquor question in our state. We are convinced that they played a most important part in bringing about the decisive and honorable victory with regard to temperance and the organized liquor traffic of recent date. We sincerely and enthusiastically recommend that all our people stand solidly behind the *Advocate* and all other agencies which contribute to the abolishing of the liquor business.

In order that the usefulness of this Conference organ may not be impaired, we insist with all possible emphasis that everybody who owes the *Advocate* make an immediate effort to pay the bill, though it be small; and that every individual, board and institution, such as our colleges, turn all possible business toward our print shop. The pastors must show increased diligence in securing renewals and new subscriptions if our paper is to keep going in these difficult times.

In conclusion, we recommend the re-appointment of Dr. M. T. Plyler as editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* for the ensuing year.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, President,
J. O. LONG, Acting Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

War is one of the most destructive enemies of the human race. We commend our Federal Government for all of its efforts to promote a better understanding among the nations of the earth; and we petition the President and the Congress of the United States that they not only co-operate with, but initiate further plans and policies that will help to remove self interest from the dealings between the nations and help, thereby, to promote international friendship and good will.

INTER-RACIAL RELATIONS

The welfare of our state is aided by the advancement of friendly relationship between the races. We urge our people to co-operate with and support every plan that might be inaugurated to promote and secure a more sympathetic understanding between the white and colored races.

THE HOME

The home is one of the most vital institutions in our society. Unfortunately, it appears that our regard for this vital institution is declining. Recent legislation affecting marriage and divorce reflect our diminished regard for the sanctity of marriage and the value of the home. This trend in present-day life is unfortunate; it is a menace to society; it is a detriment to our children; and it is a challenge to the Church of God. The homes of the wealthy, with their overprivileged children, are in equal, if not greater peril, than the homes of the humblest with their underprivileged children. The best interests of our children and the security of society demand the preservation of the home as a sacred institution. The diminished regard for the home is the evidence of an unfortunate trend in the moral and spiritual standards of the people; and the surest remedy for this laxity in conduct and in standards is the acceptance of the ideals of the Church of God. The gospel of right living must be preached with a conviction and consecration that will make it effective in the lives of the people.

SPECULATION AND GAMBLING

Gambling is one of the most destructive vices that exists. Gambling results from the abnormal desire to gain something for nothing; it is an expression of selfishness; and the surest remedy against such a vice is the acceptance of the ideals and principles of Jesus.

POVERTY AND HUMAN MISERY

One of the severest indictments against the social order of this day is the existence of dire poverty and distress. The extremes in poverty and wealth constitute irrefutable evidence of the error existing in our economic and social order. Crushing debt burdens with their heavy interest requirements and other inequitable exactions of capital help explain the unemployment, decreased purchasing power and the business depression that we have suffered. It is not only the duty of our people to respond generously to provide relief from hunger and other physical privations, but we must realize that our economic and social ideas must be reformed and re-made to provide and guarantee a more equitable distribution of the benefits and the products of industry and labor. The demand for a new deal in our economic, industrial and social life constitutes one of the most pressing challenges of the Church of God. Only the acceptance and the practice of

the principles of love and unselfishness can cure the economic and social ills of the present day; and the achievement of this goal constitutes both the opportunity and the responsibility of the Church of God.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

Alcohol is one of the most destructive enemies of the human race. The liquor traffic has caused more misery, poverty, unhappiness and deaths than all of the wars of all times. It is universally admitted in America that the liquor traffic is harmful to society. However, there is division of opinion relative to the handling of this evil. Unfortunately, for selfish reasons, there are those who favor the unrestricted manufacture and sale of alcoholic beverages. However, all right-thinking people prefer that the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors be restricted in some manner. Some believe that the problem can be solved best by some form of legal control. However, we believe that the manufacture and sale of alcoholic beverages should be prohibited by law. No system of control has ever been devised that could eliminate the evil influences and the destructive effects of the liquor traffic. We are convinced that prohibition is the only safe and sane plan for combatting this destructive enemy of the home, the church and society. Though prohibition has never had a fair trial in America, yet it has unquestionably reduced drinking and drunkenness and diminished all of the evils and harmful influences involved in the liquor traffic.

Though we deplore the repeal of the 18th amendment to the Constitution of the United States and the temporary abandonment of prohibition as a national policy, yet we rejoice that on November 7th, 1933, the voters of North Carolina, by a majority of nearly 200,000, overwhelmingly re-affirmed their belief in prohibition. On November 7th, North Carolina recorded a victory for righteousness that has won for our state glory and honor. As Christians, interested in the welfare of our fellow men, we wish to express our appreciation for the tireless efforts of the splendid men and women in North Carolina who worked faithfully to prevent our state from putting her stamp of approval on the liquor traffic. In our efforts to save our state from the destructive clutches of legalized liquor, we had Divine guidance and support; and, for this great victory for righteousness and humanity, we humbly give God the glory and the praise.

However, it would not be wise for us to close our eyes to the unfinished task that lies before us today. In the midst of our rejoicings, we must admit frankly that conditions are not ideal. Eternal vigilance and work must be the price of improvement and progress. In spite of the beneficial results of prohibition, a certain amount of whiskey is still being manufactured and sold; and we must co-operate in the development of a public spirit and sentiment that will result in the enforcement of the prohibition laws. The eyes of the world are fixed upon North Carolina today; some of these eyes are critical; the cause of law enforcement is on trial in our state today; the forces for righteousness cannot rest idly upon recent laurels; the benefits of the recent election must be conserved; we must continue vigorously the fight to see that our prohibition laws be observed and enforced. The victory won on November 7th imposes upon us the responsibility to carry on and to demonstrate the efficacy of prohibition.

Though we must not relent in our efforts to preserve and enforce the laws against the manufacture and sale of alcoholic beverages, yet we must realize that temperance is the ultimate goal and that ultimately temperance cannot rely solely upon statutory enactments. Like other virtues, temperance must evolve ultimately from right thinking and right action on the part of the individual. One great humanitarian has said that temperance is total abstinence from all that is harmful and evil. Men must learn that alcoholic beverages are harmful and dangerous; our ministers must preach against the evils of intemperance; and

professing Christians must practice total abstinence from the use of alcoholic beverages. Our church members must realize that whenever they indulge in the use of alcohol as a beverage, they are lending their influence to discredit and destroy prohibition and they are helping to support and sustain the liquor traffic, one of the most destructive enemies of man and society. And we appeal to all those who are interested in their fellow men that they refrain entirely from the use of alcohol as a beverage and that they give themselves unselfishly to the support of prohibition and to the achievement of temperance.

(Signed) CALE K. BURGESS, Chairman,
L. D. HAYMAN, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF FINANCE

Your Board of Finance submits the following report:

Your board finds itself embarrassed as the number of claimants increases, while the funds with which we must try to meet their needs steadily decrease. The attention of the church must be called to this situation and a united effort put forth to build up the endowment.

We wish to commend the efforts put forth by our Director of Superannuate Endowment this year and the methods used. They have borne fruit in an increased contribution to this cause.

The preachers and their families are the only direct beneficiaries of this fund, and they should not only present the cause to the churches, but should make a personal contribution to it each year. If we do not do this, how can we expect others to provide for us?

We, therefore, ask that each preacher contribute to this cause a sum equal to at least one-half of one per cent of his salary.

We request the Bishop to appoint Rev. T. M. Grant Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, and ask that he be given the hearty co-operation of every member of the Conference, and that each Presiding Elder provide in his District Conference program an opportunity for him or his representative to present this cause.

Rev. R. F. Bumpas has died during the year.

(Signed) J. A. STATON, Chairman,
JUNIUS WREN, Treasurer,
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary.

Durham, N. C., Nov. 23, 1933.

REPORT OF TREASURER

RECEIPTS

Balance from last year	\$ 42.58
Received from Conference Trustees	2,400.00
Received from General Board	2,970.28
Received from Publishing House	1,880.40
Received from Conference Treasurer	5,907.92
	<hr/>
	\$13,203.18

DISBURSEMENTS

Amount reported paid claimants	\$15,588.60	
Amount actually paid	15,906.60	
	<hr/>	
Deficit		\$318.00
Amount as reported Conference Treasurer	\$ 5,430.32	
Amount received from Conference Treasurer ..	5,625.17	
	<hr/>	
Excess		\$194.85
Net deficit from 1932 Report		\$ 123.15
Amount paid Secretary		25.00
Amount apportioned Special Needs		3,875.00
Amount apportioned on Years of Service		8,740.00
Balance on hand		440.03
		<hr/>
		\$13,203.18

LIST OF CLAIMANTS

SUPERANNUATES

	<i>Years of Service</i>	<i>Gen'l. Board</i>	<i>Conf. Board</i>
Rev. B. C. Allred, Oxford	34	\$ 78.54	\$117.30
Rev. G. T. Adams, Sanford	32	73.92	210.40
Rev. J. J. Barker, Ahoskie	30	69.30	103.50
Rev. G. H. Biggs, Elizabethtown	22	50.82	75.90
Rev. C. C. Brothers, 222 S. Mendenhall St., Greensboro ..	28	64.68	96.60
Rev. R. A. Bruton, 710 W. Fifth St., Greenville	36	83.16	174.20
Rev. D. N. Caviness, Box 804, Ocala, Fla.	36	83.16	224.20
Rev. T. S. Coble, West Durham	19	43.89	265.55
Rev. T. J. Dailey, 428 S. Boulevard, Deland, Fla.	30	69.30	103.50
Rev. E. H. Davis, Louisburg	45	103.95	155.25
Rev. D. A. Futrell, 1702 Orange St., Wilmington	39	90.09	234.55
Rev. J. H. Frizzelle, 108 S. Third St., Wilmington	40	92.40	238.00
Rev. E. C. Glenn, 208 College Place, Greensboro	35	80.85	220.75
Rev. J. T. Gibbs, Warrenton	49	113.19	169.05
Rev. A. J. Groves, Sanford	34	78.54	217.30
Rev. J. W. Hoyle, 2103 Huron St., Durham	24	55.44	232.80
Rev. J. B. Hurley, Lexington	47	108.57	262.15
Rev. C. M. Hawkins, Laurinburg	51	117.81	175.95
Rev. H. M. Jackson, Garner	40	92.40	138.00
Rev. C. P. Jerome, Burlington	41	94.71	141.45
Rev. L. H. Joyner, Jonesboro	34	78.54	217.30
Rev. J. G. Johnson, Laurinburg	41	94.71	241.45
Rev. J. M. Lowder, Rutherford College	30	69.30	203.50
Rev. C. M. Lance, Clinton	28	64.68	246.60
Rev. L. S. Massey, Route 4, Box 154, Durham	36	83.16	124.20
Rev. S. T. Moyle, 604 W. Innis St., Salisbury	37	85.47	227.65
Rev. S. A. Nettles, 1318 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C.	26	60.06	189.70
Rev. J. W. Potter, 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh	32	73.92	210.40
Rev. A. W. Price, Manteo	20	46.20	169.00
Rev. J. M. Rhodes, Box 1325, Winter Haven, Fla.	43	99.33	248.35
Rev. F. M. Shamburger, Oxford	49	113.19	269.05
Rev. G. W. Starling, 813 Buchanan Blvd., Durham	38	87.78	206.10
Rev. T. H. Sutton, Fayetteville	28	64.68	196.60

	<i>Years of Service</i>	<i>Gen'l. Board</i>	<i>Conf. Board</i>
Rev. W. H. Townsend, 131 Steel St., High Point	21	48.51	72.45
Rev. R. F. Taylor, Aulander	43	99.33	148.35
Rev. William Towe, Rocky Mount	30	69.30	103.50
Rev. D. H. Tuttle, Smithfield	44	101.64	151.80
Rev. J. F. Usry, Route 2, Chadbourn	9	20.79	131.05
Rev. J. M. Wright, Mount Olive	22	50.82	225.90
Rev. N. H. D. Wilson, Chapel Hill	40	92.40	138.00
Hartwell Thompson, % Miss Edna Thompson, Lexington	-----	-----	50.00
Rev. C. H. Caviness, Star Route, Siler City	34	-----	117.30
Rev. R. H. Broom, Winterville	44	-----	151.80
Rev. W. G. Pilcher, Ellaville, Ga.	23	-----	179.35
Rev. A. J. Parker, Youngsville	44	-----	151.80
Rev. W. F. Craven, Rocky Mount	40	-----	138.00

WIDOWS

Mrs. C. C. Alexander, Clinton	8	\$ 12.32	\$168.40
Mrs. H. B. Anderson, 1409 DeBree Ave., Norfolk, Va.	17	26.18	39.10
Mrs. C. O. Armstrong, Ayden	2	3.18	4.60
Mrs. J. M. Ashby, Charles	29	44.66	66.70
Mrs. M. Bradshaw, 208 S. Duke St., Durham	33	50.82	75.90
Mrs. R. W. Bailey, 200 E. Edenton St., Raleigh	27	41.58	62.10
Mrs. T. P. Bonner, Hickory	19	29.26	43.70
Mrs. J. E. Bristoe, 758 W. Second St., Washington	3	4.62	106.90
Mrs. N. E. Coltrane, 1612 Spring Garden St., Greensboro ..	46	70.84	105.80
Mrs. S. A. Cotton, Sanford	33	50.82	75.90
Mrs. W. P. Constable, 811 Second St., Durham	23	35.47	52.90
Mrs. G. M. Daniel, 601 Louise Ave., Charlotte	11	16.94	75.30
Mrs. C. O. Durant, Snow Hill	27	41.58	62.10
Mrs. D. L. Earnhardt, 1207 Sixth St., Durham	42	64.68	96.60
Mrs. L. S. Etheridge, Franklinton	17	26.18	39.10
Mrs. H. M. Eure, Red Springs	35	53.90	80.50
Mrs. W. A. Forbes, Buies Creek	7	10.78	16.10
Mrs. W. F. Galloway, 108 Lakeside Ave., Burlington ..	24	36.96	105.20
Mrs. D. C. Geddie, Whiteville	24	36.96	55.20
Mrs. B. R. Hall, Mount Olive	26	40.04	209.80
Mrs. J. H. Hall, 212 N. Road St., Elizabeth City	37	56.98	85.10
Mrs. M. D. Hix, 812 Fourth St., Durham	31	47.74	71.30
Mrs. J. E. Holden, 103 Highland Ave., Thomasville	27	41.58	162.10
Mrs. J. A. Hornaday, Maxton	38	58.52	87.40
Mrs. H. A. Humble, 213 N. Fifth St., Wilmington	29	44.66	66.70
Mrs. T. N. Ivey, 2004 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh	37	56.98	85.10
Mrs. W. A. Jenkins, 809 Second St., Durham	20	30.80	46.00
Mrs. R. B. John, 206 Woodside Ave., Fayetteville	21	32.34	48.30
Mrs. J. A. Lee, 309 N. Morgan St., Shelby	34	52.36	78.20
Mrs. E. F. Lee, 201 Erwin Apts., Durham	5	7.70	11.50
Mrs. J. J. Lewis, Grimesland	16	24.64	36.80
Mrs. F. B. McCall, Laurel Hill	42	64.68	96.60
Mrs. A. McCullen, Rockingham	37	56.98	85.10
Mrs. M. M. McFarland, Mebane	25	38.50	57.50
Mrs. S. E. Mercer, 416 Kings Highway, St. Louis, Mo.	3	4.62	6.90
Mrs. W. H. Moore, Rockingham	45	69.30	103.50
Mrs. W. B. North, 1000 Lamond Ave., Durham	37	56.98	85.10

	<i>Years of Service</i>	<i>Gen'l. Board</i>	<i>Conf. Board</i>
Mrs. A. L. Ormond, 3106 Woodbine Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.	34	52.36	78.20
Mrs. D. B. Parker, Dunn	15	23.10	84.50
Mrs. J. P. Pate, 1008 Minerva Ave., Durham	26	40.04	59.80
Mrs. W. A. Piland, % Clifton Vann, R. F. D., Mur- freesboro	27	41.58	62.10
Mrs. G. B. Perry, Selma	42	64.68	96.60
Mrs. J. J. Porter, 317 Howell St., Rocky Mount	17	26.18	39.10
Mrs. W. H. Puckett, Smithfield	21	32.34	148.30
Mrs. Daniel Reid, Rose Hill	8	12.32	18.40
Mrs. J. J. Renn, 121 McIver St., Greensboro	21	32.34	148.30
Mrs. J. M. Rice, 812 Sixth St., Durham	5	7.70	61.50
Mrs. C. W. Robinson, Clayton	28	43.12	64.40
Mrs. E. E. Rose, 1121 Eighth St., Durham	25	38.50	57.50
Mrs. V. A. Royall, 2 S. McDowell St., Raleigh	10	15.40	23.00
Mrs. J. L. Rumley, Farmville	19	29.26	93.70
Mrs. V. P. Scoville, Greenville	17	26.18	139.10
Mrs. N. L. Seabolt, Maxton	39	60.06	89.70
Mrs. E. C. Sell, 319 S. Front St., Wilmington	38	58.52	137.40
Mrs. G. F. Smith, Littleton	37	56.98	85.10
Mrs. M. A. Smith, 211 Tate St., Greensboro	27	41.58	62.10
Mrs. E. M. Snipes, East Durham	24	36.96	55.20
Mrs. H. E. Tripp, Clinton	19	29.26	43.70
Mrs. A. P. Tyer, 161 Barrington St., Rochester, N. Y. 41	41	63.14	94.30
Mrs. D. A. Watkins, 804 Fourth St., Durham	20	30.80	46.00
Mrs. R. H. Willis, Hertford	17	26.18	39.10
Mrs. S. E. Wright, Enfield	6	9.24	63.80
Mrs. Y. E. Wright, Oxford Orphanage, Oxford	18	27.72	41.40

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Your Conference Board of Lay Activities submits its annual report embodying suggestions and recommendations as follows:

SPIRITUAL LIFE

The spirit of uncertainty which prevails in our economic and social affairs demands that the cultivation of the spiritual life be made central and foremost in all our activities.

The deepening of this spiritual life and its extension throughout our church can only come when layman and preacher alike seek for a closer walk with God and the enrichment of personal experience through more intimate fellowship with Jesus Christ; when the members of our church, as a whole, have a clearer sense of their obligation to attend upon the worship services of the church; when they live a life consistent with the ideals and principles that they profess; and when they let their light so shine, as witnesses of the truth, that men shall see their good works and be led into the path of righteous living.

With the deepening of our spiritual life inevitably comes a consciousness that all we are and have is a trust from Almighty God to be used for our highest good, for the blessing of our fellow men, and for the advancement of God's kingdom throughout the earth. The fulfillment of this ideal is in essence the

practice of Christian stewardship, and to the end that our people may be trained in its principles, we recommend: (1) that each lay leader read at least one approved book on stewardship this year; (2) that our laymen avail themselves of the opportunity to take the stewardship units in a Standard training school; and (3) that the minister of each church be requested to preach on this subject during the Conference year.

OBJECTIVES

There are certain definite objectives in our church program, the attainment of which depends upon the enrichment of our spiritual life. These are:

1. To see that 100% of the membership of the church make a financial contribution to the work of the kingdom. This we feel can only be done by means of the every-member canvass.

2. To secure the payment of benevolences in full. Bishop Arthur J. Moore has been asked by the College of Bishops to lead the forces of our church during the coming year in an effort to secure payment of all benevolences. Bishop Moore has sent through the General Secretary and the Chairman of the General Board of Lay Activities a definite request that the General board and all Conference boards give him full co-operation in this effort to raise the benevolences. Our Conference board hereby goes on record as endorsing this movement and we pledge to Bishop Moore our whole-hearted co-operation and support under his leadership.

3. To send the *Methodist Layman* to each pastor in the Conference and to wage a vigorous campaign through the Conference to secure at least five subscriptions from each charge.

4. To observe Layman's Day and Loyalty Week in every charge in the Conference.

INSTITUTE FOR TRAINING CHURCH OFFICERS

We wish to commend most highly the General Secretary of the General Board of Lay Activities and his associate Secretary for their valuable service in the conduct of Institutes for Training Church Officers. It is a well known fact that many of our church officers are not fully informed of the program of our church and the causes which derive their support from it. Therefore, we urgently recommend that the lay leader of each district arrange with the General Secretary for the holding of an Institute for Training Church Officers as early in the new year as possible.

THE BUDGET

We have found that in many of our churches where the budget system is adopted, the principles of the budget system are not fully practiced. The budget is intended to include all General, Conference, and local obligations. In many cases the funds collected are not distributed proportionately. Therefore, we wish to recommend that the budget system be used wherever it is feasible and that all funds collected according to this system be distributed proportionately among the causes it represents.

OFFICERS

We nominate W. P. Few for Conference lay leader, W. K. Greene for associate Conference lay leader, and F. S. Aldridge for Secretary-Treasurer of the board. We also recommend that the above officers, together with B. W. O'Neal, of Durham, and A. M. Noble, of Smithfield, constitute the Executive Committee of the board for the ensuing year.

(Signed) W. P. FEW, Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary-Treasurer.

REPORT OF BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

Through the efforts of the American Bible Society and other agencies, the Bible, as a whole, or in part, has been translated in 933 different languages and dialects. It is still the Book of books and the world's best seller. In spite of a world depression, the Bible has had an increased circulation throughout many lands.

It is the policy of the American Bible Society to publish and sell at cost. A new series of self-pronouncing Bibles, in bold-face type, can be had at twenty-five and fifty cents. Copies of the New Testament are five cents each.

The American Bible Society looks to the churches of America for support. Your board recommends that we heartily endorse their efforts to circulate the Scriptures, and that we continue our hearty co-operation and loyal support.

(Signed) W. L. MANESS, Chairman,
E. L. HILL, Secretary.

REPORT OF HOSPITAL BOARD

Your Hospital Board submits the following report:

The twelfth annual report of the General Secretary indicates that eleven of our twelve Methodist hospitals are operating successfully in spite of shaken business conditions. The total income from our church to this cause was \$27,000.

The returns in our own Conference this year will be double those of last, which reached the low mark of \$84.00. The Western North Carolina Conference contributed \$2,165; the North Georgia Conference, \$9,500. The Duke Hospital, whose activities are within our own Conference, examined and treated 32,000 patients under the unit system, over 200 per day, through the public clinic. These came from 86 counties in North Carolina and from fourteen other states, rendering invaluable service in the study and treatment of diseases, especially in the earlier stages with progress toward prevention as well as cure. Our church contributed less than one-half of one per cent to defraying the expense of the cost of the nursing and care of the 67,000 patient-days of care. What the church pays goes directly to the needy and not to Duke.

No period in the nation's history and no pressing demand offers a greater challenge to our church than this public service of a merciful ministry of healing.

The General Conference board was made trustee of a fund of \$22,000 for the treatment of the needy blind of Arizona. Other lesser funds, gifts of charitably minded benefactors, have been given to other Conferences. Our own Conference has, in a few instances, set up funds administered by local boards for the care of those of their own community. We recommend this to others, and we earnestly appeal for a fuller observance of our Lord's command to go heal. We need first to sell the ministry of healing to our own ministers, that they may carry the burden of your board to the heart of the membership of our great church. We urge a more general observance of the Golden Cross enrollment during the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) S. F. NICKS, Chairman,
DANIEL LANE, Secretary.

REPORT OF ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

Today, as always, the orphanage is dear to the hearts of our people. No cause appeals to our people more or is more readily contributed to. We need only to give the facts to the members of the North Carolina Conference of its great needs and then not let them forget to give.

We are pleased with the report our Superintendent brings to this Conference, especially so concerning the physical and spiritual condition of our boys and girls, and the earnest and consecrated effort put forth by the efficient staff now at the orphanage.

The following facts we wish to submit to the Conference:

At the close of the Conference year we had 300 children enrolled.

There are on file in the Superintendent's office 150 applications for admission of dependent children into the Methodist Orphanage.

During the present Conference year we have done extensive repairs on six of our cottages at a total cost of \$2,755.00.

From the Octagon Soap Company we have received \$2,980.00.

Several other buildings on the orphanage campus need repairs.

Practically all the buildings on the campus are badly in need of additional furniture and equipment, since most of it has been in use for many years.

We have replaced twenty double beds with single beds, which was made possible by the Edwin Gould Foundation.

Our capacity in the different cottages is being decreased by reason of the fact that we are putting in single beds.

According to the Duke Endowment report, the average per capita cost per annum for the fourteen largest orphanages in the two Carolinas is \$268.50 for the year 1932. The average per capita cost per annum for the Methodist Orphanage for the year 1932, according to the Duke Endowment report, was \$194.58.

The above per capita cost per annum shows that we are spending \$73.82 less per child than the average cost of the other thirteen largest orphanages in the two Carolinas.

Our orphanage has its own Sunday school, which meets every Sunday afternoon, and our young people have two Epworth Leagues that meet every Sunday night. Each Sunday morning our children and official staff attend services at Jenkins Memorial Methodist Church.

Our singing class has visited many churches during the year, particularly on Sundays, and given sacred concerts to the edification of all whose privilege it was to attend the services. It is a source of deep regret to the Superintendent that he cannot answer all the demands that are made upon the class to give sacred concerts in scores of other churches. These concerts have been given not with a view of taking special collections, but to demonstrate the work of the orphanage and thus deepen the interest of the people in the work which we are doing.

The Superintendent has been busy visiting many of the churches throughout the Conference during the year, as well as giving much attention to the details of the administrative side of his work.

The latter part of the summer it became necessary to borrow \$11,000 to meet the operating expenses till Conference. This indebtedness is expected to be paid at the close of the present Conference. Your attention is called to the fact that for nineteen years our orphanage has not closed the fiscal year, which ends May 31, in debt.

The health of the children during the present year has been very good, with the exception of a few hospital cases, which have been successfully treated.

The religious life of the home has received special attention by the entire official staff, with the assistance of Reverend Robert W. Bradshaw, the pastor.

Beginning December 1, 1932, the salaries of officials were further reduced. The Superintendent changed his salary from \$3,600 to \$3,000, and his salary is now \$3,000.

We want to urge all the pastors and Sunday school superintendents to take a Thanksgiving offering in every church and Sunday school during the Thanksgiving season, and we ask that this time be made to include the month of December, following the Conference.

We recommend that the orphanage apportionment be an amount equal to 10% of the pastor's salary for the ensuing year, 1933 and 1934.

We recommend the appointment of Reverend A. S. Barnes as Superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage, and Reverend C. K. Proctor as Superintendent of the Oxford Orphanage.

We recommend the election of the following as trustees to succeed themselves, their previous terms having expired: B. B. Adams, Josephus Daniels, J. C. Braswell, R. L. Flowers, Mrs. Alma Edgerton, Reverend R. W. Bradshaw.

We recommend the election of the following as trustees of the Methodist Orphanage: Dr. J. W. McGee, D. L. Cozart, Judge Thomas H. Calvert.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) D. E. EARNHARDT, Chairman,
C. T. ROGERS, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF SPIRITUAL LIFE OF CHURCH

The real spirit of Methodism is to spread Scriptural holiness throughout the land. To this end we set our heart and hand to regain for our ministers and members the wonderful experience of John Wesley when he felt his heart strangely warmed and received the assurance that God had saved him from the law of sin and death. It was in the personal experience of Christ's redeeming love that Mr. Wesley found the inspiration and power which, under God, created Methodism.

Evangelism centered in the message of Christ should be our first concern. Ministers, having received the direct assurance of the forgiveness of their sins and spiritual adoption into the divine family, find a new fellowship with God and with each other and so make their impact upon the world.

They were together in one accord when the tongues of fire came, and each felt the responsibility resting upon him for the conversion of the world.

Evangelism is essential and vital for Methodism; there is no substitute for the spread of Scriptural holiness in the land, a prophetic call to sinful men to accept Christ and go forth to a new life of faith and sacrificial service. The flaming fires of a desire to flee the wrath to come and be saved from our sins must be restored. Our people reveal that the world is sadly in need of redemption; our help must come from God or it comes not at all.

Our Gospel meets every need for the day; it answers the cry of the individual for salvation and is the solution for all our social problems. Have we the courage to inaugurate a confident campaign in all our churches in which we challenge men to accept Christ? Nothing but the living Christ will meet the need of this hour. There are untold numbers of persons hungry for spiritual reality, empty hearts that can only be satisfied as they are filled by the Christ. The church alone can point the confused mind and groping spirit of the world to One who takes away sin and gives peace. Let us go again to the source of Divine

Power. This means prayer, personal and corporate prayer, knocking, seeking, asking prayer—until we receive.

Definite plans for the spread of Scriptural holiness in the land are listed for our North Carolina Annual Conference as follows:

1. Personal consecration of ministers, church officials, and members.
2. Pastors' instruction classes for children and youth of the church.
3. Bible study; a Bible-centered preaching.
4. House-to-house visitation and prayer.
5. Establishment of the family altar.
6. Conference by districts and smaller groups on evangelism.
7. United religious survey of the community.
8. Church-attendance campaigns; "Go-to-church" propaganda in every community.
9. Participation in the celebrations of the Sesqui-Centennial of Methodism following the plans set by the Committee on Sesqui-Centennial Programs.
10. That each District Conference observe a Day of Prayer, presenting a spiritual-life program.

(Signed) R. E. BROWN, Chairman,
W. V. McRAE, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Your Committee on Conference Relations desires to submit the following report:

We recommend for the supernumerary relation: N. M. McDonald, W. C. Jones, and Guy Hamilton.

We recommend for the superannuate relation: E. C. Glenn, T. S. Coble, A. W. Price, C. C. Brothers, J. M. Wright, T. H. Sutton, L. H. Joyner, C. P. Jerome, S. A. Nettles, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, W. H. Townsend, D. H. Tuttle, J. J. Barker, J. M. Rhodes, J. T. Gibbs, J. M. Lowder, D. A. Futrell, J. F. Ustry, H. M. Jackson, L. S. Massey, G. W. Starling, D. N. Caviness, J. W. Potter, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., S. T. Moyle, G. T. Adams, J. B. Hurley, A. J. Groves, R. A. Bruton, N. H. D. Wilson, J. G. Johnson, E. H. Davis, William Towe, C. M. Lance, C. M. Hawkins, F. M. Shamburger, R. F. Taylor, G. H. Biggs, J. H. Frizzelle, W. G. Pilcher, R. H. Broom, C. H. Caviness, A. J. Parker, and W. F. Craven.

(Signed) D. A. CLARKE, Chairman,
J. H. LANNING, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Your Committee on District Conference Records has examined the Journals for each district and finds that they are neatly and accurately kept.

(Signed) W. L. CLEGG, Chairman,
P. H. FIELDS, Secretary.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON LAKE JUNALUSKA METHODIST ASSEMBLY

During the summer season the cottages were all occupied and the general attendance was good in view of the times and strong competition of the World's Fair.

Mr. James Atkins, receiver, discharged his duties admirably and pleased everybody by his careful management and courteous treatment of all visitors.

The program was excellent and the conferences and training schools were well attended.

It seems assured now that the receivership of the Assembly will be terminated in the next few months and the Assembly restored to the church with three-fourths of the indebtedness legally wiped out and the remainder extended for a long period on easy terms.

It may be safely said that, when turned back to the trustees, the Assembly will be upon a sounder and more permanent basis than ever before.

We recommend that Dr. W. P. Few be elected trustee for a term of two years.

(Signed) J. C. WOOTEN, Chairman,
W. A. STANBURY, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Your Commission on Budget begs to submit the following report:

After consideration of the askings from the Conference boards, we recommend the following apportionments:

Education	\$25,265.00
Missions	20,000.00
Church Extension	7,500.00
Conference Claimants	18,500.00
Lay Activities	585.00
Conference Entertainment	1,600.00
Secretarial Work	200.00
Conference Minutes	1,400.00
Conference Treasurer	300.00
Lake Junaluska	1,000.00
To provide funds to retire indebtedness and interest for money borrowed from the Methodist Orphan- age for Louisburg College	2,650.00
	<hr/>
	\$79,000.00

Distribution of Conference apportionments of \$79,000.00 is made to the districts as follows:

Durham	\$12,726.00
Elizabeth City	10,433.00
Fayetteville	11,343.00
New Bern	10,873.00
Raleigh	11,248.00
Rocky Mount	11,682.00
Wilmington	10,695.00
	<hr/>
	\$79,000.00

Distribution of General Conference apportionments of \$84,114.00 is made to the districts as follows:

Durham	\$13,550.00
Elizabeth City	11,109.00
Fayetteville	12,077.00
New Bern	11,576.00
Raleigh	11,976.00
Rocky Mount	12,439.00
Wilmington	11,387.00
	\$84,114.00

The Commission recommends that an amount not exceeding \$1,600.00 be available for Conference entertainment and that the Conference Treasurer be directed to send to the Treasurer of the local church where the Conference is to be held, at least thirty days prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference, the sum of \$500.00 of the total \$1,600.00, the same to be accounted for in due course, and that the remainder of the fund be accounted for in accordance with the action of this Conference at Friday's session, 1934; he is also directed to pay to the Conference Secretary \$1,400.00 to cover his salary, incidental expenses, and the printing of the Conference Journal; to the Statistical Secretary \$200.00, and to the Conference Treasurer \$300.00 for their salaries. These amounts are to be paid out of the Conference funds before figuring any percentages.

The percentages for distribution to the other causes from the balance collected are:

Education	34.68%
Missions	27.45%
Church Extension	10.29%
Conference Claimants	25.39%
Lay Activities .....	.80%
Lake Junaluska Assembly Program	1.39%

It is recommended that of all funds collected from the grand total, the distribution shall be made by the Conference Treasurer on the following basis:

To Conference Work	48.50%
To General Work	51.50%

The books of the Conference Treasurer were audited by A. M. Pullen and Company, certified accountants of Raleigh, N. C.

The report of the audit is entered on the records of the Commission.

We recommend the re-election of Mr. C. A. Dillon for Conference Treasurer, and that the Conference authorize the Commission to elect a Treasurer whenever a vacancy occurs *ad interim*.

It is further recommended that the bonds of the Conference Treasurer and of the Treasurer of each board be renewed in blanket form as required last year, the Treasurer of each board to pay its *pro rata* share of the cost. This blanket bond is to be kept by the Secretary of the Commission in the vault of the Treasurer of Duke University. Colonel John F. Bruton, Mr. Gurney P. Hood, and Reverend H. E. Myers are asked to serve as an Advisory Committee to the Treasurer during the ensuing year.

(Signed) JOHN F. BRUTON,
F. S. ALDRIDGE.

REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF NORTH
CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Your board begs to submit the report of the Treasurer, which follows:

TREASURER'S REPORT, CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

STATEMENT OF FUND

\$50,000 Bonds, N. C. Highway (Common)	\$51,688.55
2,000 Bonds, City of Raleigh	2,081.26
1,000 Bonds, City of Durham	1,081.61
Stock <i>North Carolina Christian Advocate</i>	2,000.00
Horton Property (estimated value)	2,000.00
New Bern District Parsonage Note	350.00
Cash	3,302.87
	<hr/>
	\$62,504.29
Value of Fund 11-22-32	\$60,038.00
Excess income over expenditure	2,466.29
	<hr/>
	\$62,504.29

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Income:	Balance 1932 Income	\$ 5.96	
	Bond Income	2,272.50	
	Interest on Notes	21.00	
	Rents	139.66	
	Interest on Deposit	73.94	
	Refund from Willis Smith	6.14	
		<hr/>	\$ 2,519.20
Expenditure:	Treasurer's Bond	\$ 50.00	
	Safety Deposit Box Rent and Tax	2.77	
	Charge Coupon Collection .....	.10	
	Charge Check Tax .....	.04	
		<hr/>	\$ 52.91
			<hr/>
			\$ 2,466.29

November 21, 1933. (Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Treasurer.

Your board is duly incorporated under the laws of North Carolina and the Treasurer is under an approved bond of twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000). The officers of the board are: R. L. Flowers, President; M. T. Plyler, Secretary; J. M. Ormond, Treasurer.

(Signed) R. L. FLOWERS, President,
M. T. PLYLER, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE DUKE FUND COMMISSION

Appropriations from the Duke Endowment to the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conference from November 1, 1932, through October 31, 1933:

CHURCH BUILDING FUND:

Number of appropriations	10
Amount appropriated	\$ 8,760.00

CHURCH MAINTENANCE FUND:

Number of appropriations	169
Amount appropriated	\$53,500.00

SUPERANNUATE FUND:

Number of appropriations	239
Amount appropriated	\$29,000.00

It will also be noted that 67 assistant pastors were sent out to serve on rural circuits during the summer.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, President,
R. M. COURTNEY, Secretary.

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE DUKE ENDOWMENT TO THE
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

NOVEMBER 1, 1932, THROUGH OCTOBER 31, 1933

CHURCH BUILDING FUND:

Number of appropriations	9
Amount appropriated	\$ 6,375.00

CHURCH MAINTENANCE FUND:

Number of appropriations	92
Amount appropriated	\$28,100.00

SUPERANNUATE FUND:

Number of appropriations	105
Amount appropriated	\$14,500.00

REPORT OF BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH
CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The 1933 Pastors' School met at Duke University last June and was, in many respects, the most successful school ever conducted. Several instructors have already been lined up for the school of 1934 and there is reason to believe that the interest will be increasing.

For the first time the school co-operated with the Institute of International Relations, being held simultaneously with the sessions of the Pastors' School. This is the first time a session of the Institute of International Relations has been held in the South.

Present plans are for the Institute and the School to co-operate in their work at Duke next June.

For the benefit of preachers serving mission charges, this board has suggested scholarships, not to exceed \$10.00 each, the total amount so expended not to exceed \$200.00. Money so granted shall be expended for the payment of expenses incurred in attending the Pastors' School and shall be made available on the closing day of the School. Only those receiving two units of credit shall be considered eligible for these scholarships. The scholarships are to be awarded after consultation and in co-operation with the Presiding Elders of the two Conferences.

The Executive Committee of this board, at its meeting in July, 1933, passed the following resolution: It was moved by J. F. Kirk that we request the Board of Missions of each of the supporting Annual Conferences to increase its appro-

priation \$100.00 in view of certain scholarships to be granted to pastors working on mission charges. M. T. Plyler and J. M. Ormond were appointed to present this matter to the Board of Missions of the North Carolina Conference. H. G. Hardin and W. B. West were appointed to present the matter to the Board of Missions of the Western North Carolina Conference. This motion was carried.

It is expected that at Duke University next June an institute designed primarily for rural ministers in all the denominations in the state of North Carolina and adjacent territory will be held. It is hoped that the Pastors' School can work in co-operation with this proposed institute as it did in 1933 with the Institute of International Relations, and that the institute for rural ministers may be worked out on a scale that will justify a large attendance, and that a goodly number of instructors and speakers may be secured.

Dean J. M. Ormond reports:

NUMBER OF CREDITS RECEIVED

North Carolina Conference	56
Western North Carolina Conference	38
Ministerial Students	84
Other Conferences	10
Total	188

The members of the Board of Managers whose terms expire at this session of the Annual Conference are:

North Carolina Conference: W. A. Stanbury, W. V. McRae, and R. L. Flowers.
 Western North Carolina Conference: J. T. Mangum, C. H. Moser, W. B. West, and H. G. Hardin (deceased).

M. T. PLYLER, President.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER, PASTORS' SCHOOL

Balance in bank from previous year	\$ 776.58
Received during the year from participating Conference Boards	1,300.00
Received from interest in bank balance	18.12
Total resources for the year	\$2,094.70

Cost of 1933 school	\$1,130.24
Balance of 1932 school (paid this year)	230.91
Total expenditures for the year	\$1,361.15
Balance in Fidelity Bank, Durham, November 11, 1933	733.55
Total	\$2,094.70

November 11, 1933.

(Signed) L. L. GOBBEL, Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE JOINT COMMISSION ON METHODIST CO-OPERATION

The Joint Commission met in the editorial office of the *Christian Advocate*, Greensboro, N. C., November 8, 1933, with members present from the three Conferences: North Carolina and Western North Carolina, M. E. Church, South, and the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church. We pass on to you the result of our deliberations:

1. We are glad to report a continuance of the spirit of fraternity and co-operation between the two denominations represented in this Commission, a spirit that is being manifested in many ways. Perhaps the greatest help to a development of this fraternal feeling is coming through the Training Schools for Christian Workers which have in them great possibilities for co-operative effort. We suggest that, wherever it is possible, joint schools be arranged to be taught by accredited teachers from both denominations.

The General Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal and the Methodist Protestant Churches, meeting last May, adopted the following recommendation growing out of the report of the Commissions on Church Union: "We unite in recommending the creation or continuation of Commissions authorized to begin at once after May, 1934, definite efforts on the part of the three Commissions to make and agree upon plans for the union of the three churches, and others that may enter upon the negotiations."

To that end your Joint Commission on Methodist Co-operation memorializes the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, meeting in May, 1934, at Jackson, Miss., the working out of a ten-year plan, similar to that which led to the reunion of British Methodism, to begin with the celebration of the Christmas Conference and ending with the centennial of the organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1944, looking toward the reunion of American Methodism at that date.

We recommend that in so far as possible our churches unite in the celebration of the Sesqui-Centennial of American Methodism, the plans for the same to be worked out by the three Commissions to be set up by the Annual Conferences this fall. We cordially invite the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church to join with us in this celebration. The Joint Commission suggests that the paper presented to our meeting by Dr. P. N. Garber be made the basis.

Following our usual agreement that the terms of two members of the Joint Commission, representing each of the denominations, shall expire each year, we recommend that the matter of electing their successors be left to the Conferences concerned.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
C. W. BATES, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SESQUI-CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

The committee, appointed by Bishop E. D. Mouzon at the North Carolina Annual Conference in 1932, to make plans for the celebration of the Sesqui-Centennial of the organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church in America, desires to make the following report and suggestions for the celebration of this important event:

1. That the Presiding Elders and the District Lay Leaders be added to this committee, and that each Presiding Elder shall be the director in his district for the celebration.

2. That at each District Conference, due attention shall be given to the celebration of the Sesqui-Centennial.

3. That each pastor set aside one Sunday during the Conference year to be known as "Sesqui-Centennial Sunday," at which time the meaning of the celebration shall be presented to the people.

4. That the program for Conference Historical Society of the next Annual Conference be centered around the same theme.

5. That the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* be asked to give as much space as possible to materials bearing on this topic.

6. That the Board of Christian Education be asked to co-operate in the celebration by the stressing of courses in Methodism in Standard Cokesbury Training Schools, and in the circulating of Methodist literature.

7. That this committee co-operate with the Joint Commission of the Sesqui-Centennial of American Methodism; this Commission being composed of representatives of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Protestant Church; the said Commission having since 1930 been engaged in making plans for the proper national celebration of this historic event.

8. That the present committee, with the addition of the Presiding Elders, be instructed to give assistance to the local celebrations by preparing pageants, and by furnishing literature and speakers.

(Signed) W. P. FEW,
R. E. BROWN,
M. T. PLYLER,
Committee.

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

Meeting in the beautifully appointed Duke Memorial Church, situated in the thriving city of Durham, whose economic life is established through well-balanced enterprises, and whose cultural life is ennobled by the influences of the Duke University, the ninety-seventh annual session of the North Carolina Conference has proved of such exemplary character as to deserve and elicit the praise of all those in attendance upon its sessions.

Dr. W. A. Stanbury, and those associated with him, apparently left nothing undone in their preparations for the entertainment of the Conference. Most adequate provision was made for the execution of all the work of the several boards and committees.

The Conference program has been replete with interest and fraught with genuine spiritual tonic. Especially do we record our whole-hearted gratitude to God for the morning messages brought to us by Bishop Mouzon. They were profoundly stimulating and edifying. Through their deliverance hearts have been strangely warmed and enthused souls have been moved to offer themselves more unreservedly on the altar of Christly services.

In the hospitable homes, the modern hotels and the appetizing cafes and cafeterias of Durham, the physical needs of even the most exacting have been solicitously met.

The cordial co-operation of the Methodist Church at Chapel Hill, of Duke University and of the Christians of many faiths in this community has added immeasurably to the pleasure of our brief visit here.

We would express sincere appreciation to the daily newspapers of this city and of the state for the efficient publicity which they have furnished the proceedings of this Conference.

As we take our leave to go to our various charges for a new Conference year, we pause unanimously to acknowledge our abiding indebtedness to all those who, with such painstaking thoughtfulness, have demonstrated to the world another rare example of Southern hospitality. Turning from this city of great factories and great institutions, but most of all of great human hearts, we are as one in our earnest prayers for the continued outpouring of God's abundant blessings upon the Methodists and all the people of Durham, and upon our great Conference as, in the strength of the Eternal, we move in the months just ahead, from spiritual victory to spiritual victory.

(Signed) E. C. FEW, in behalf of the North Carolina Conference.

A RESOLUTION

Whereas, there seems to be a growing tendency on the part of our national officials, including the office of the President of these United States of America, to hold official meetings and to grant hearings and otherwise transact regular business on Sunday;

We, the members of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, do hereby express our disapproval of the conducting of the same, and, hereby respectfully request our President to refrain from the conducting, or permitting to be conducted, any and all hearings and conferences, or transacting any other business affairs on Sunday, unless it be in extreme emergencies, or where the sacredness of human life is involved.

(Signed) T. G. VICKERS,
L. L. GOBBEL,
J. C. WILLIAMS,
T. A. SIKES,
G. W. PERRY,
E. D. DODD,
T. M. GRANT.

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

RESOLVED: That Bishop E. D. Mouzon, who is closing his second quadrennium as President and General Superintendent of our Episcopal District, be, and hereby is, extended our thanks for his continuous labors and uniform patience and fairness throughout Conference. His labors have been incessant; his patience abounding, and his wise leadership beyond question.

We will continue to cherish his work among us, and wish for him continued blessings and success in whatever field his future may be.

(Signed) E. H. McWHORTER,
T. McM. GRANT.

SECRETARY'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

From Conference Treasurer, November 25, 1932	\$1,400.00
Dividend from First National Bank of Wilson, N. C., Jan. 15, 1933	75.00
Dividend from First National Bank of Wilson, N. C., July 15, 1933 ..	25.00
Sale of Journals	4.50
Total	\$1,504.50

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing and Mailing 1932 Journal	\$ 930.00
For Payment in Full for Account Printing and Mailing 1931 Journal ..	165.72
Secretary's Salary	218.75
Assistant Secretaries	39.37
Auditing Preachers' Reports	25.00
Filing Cabinet for Keeping Conference Records	22.27
Stenographic Help	10.15
Clerical Help	10.00
Report Blanks	4.81
Statistical Tables for Statistical Secretary	1.85
Phone Calls	1.50
Telegrams .....	.98
Postage .....	.68
Total	\$1,431.08
On Hand December 1, 1933	73.42
Total	\$1,504.50

NOTE: As noted in the above statement, dividends amounting to \$100.00 have been received from the closed First National Bank of Wilson, N. C., on \$429.23, the amount that bank held at the time of my 1932 statement. The amount now in the hands of that bank is \$329.23.

(Signed) T. McM. GRANT, Secretary.

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT—1933

Balance on hand December 8, 1932	\$ 472.62
Dec. 17—Received on 1932 Apportionment	183.14
Jan. 16—Refund from Rocky Mount Conference, Entertainment, 1932	950.41
Nov. 22—Received Prior to Conference, 1933	18,348.83
25—Received at Conference, 1933	45,582.80
	\$65,537.80

DISBURSEMENTS

AUTHORIZED EXPENSES

Conference Entertainment	\$ 1,226.40
Secretary—Salary & Expenses	1,400.00
Statistical Work—Salaries & Expenses	200.00

Treasurer—Salary	300.00	
Auditor's Expense	45.00	
Stamps, Stationery, Printing, etc.	68.84	
Loan and Interest to Methodist Orphanage on Louisburg College Loan	4,631.00	
		\$ 7,871.24

LOCAL CONFERENCE WORK

Education	\$ 8,488.81	
Missions	6,258.90	
Church Extension	2,350.64	
Claimants	6,045.85	
Lay Activities	191.75	
Lake Junaluska Assembly Program	336.14	
		\$23,672.09

GENERAL CONFERENCE WORK

Missions	\$11,723.06	
Negro Work	1,339.78	
Church Extension	2,930.77	
Christian Education	5,861.53	
Theological Schools	1,339.78	
Superannuates	2,930.77	
Bishops	3,349.45	
American Bible Society	837.36	
General Conference Expense	753.63	
Federal Council	167.47	
Temperance and Social Service	418.68	
Lay Activities	1,004.83	
Hospitals	837.36	
		\$33,494.47
		\$65,037.80

Balance on Hand December 7th, 1933\$ 500.00

GOLDEN CROSS ACCOUNT

Receipts: December 8th, 1932, to December 7th, 1933	\$137.64
Disbursed: To General Hospital Board, Atlanta, Ga.	137.64
Balance on Hand	None

CHAPEL HILL AND COLLEGE PLACE FUND

Receipts: December 8th, 1932, to December 7th, 1933	\$556.89
Disbursed: M. E. Hogan, Treasurer: Chapel Hill	\$334.14
W. I. Maynard, Treasurer: Greensboro	222.75
Balance on Hand	None

Respectfully submitted,

December 7, 1933.

C. A. DILLON, Treasurer, N. C. Conference.

MEMORIALS, TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE,
ADOPTED BY THE N. C. CONFERENCE

PERTAINING TO TERM OF SERVICE FOR PRESIDING ELDERS

The North Carolina Conference, in its session at Durham, N. C., November 22-27, 1933, respectfully memorializes the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at its session to be held in May, 1934, to enact legislation providing that no man shall serve in the office of Presiding Elder for more than eight years consecutively, and providing further that when he returns to the pastorate after any term of service as Presiding Elder, he shall be ineligible for re-appointment to the office until after a lapse of at least two Conference years.

(Signed) ROBERT M. PRICE,
DANIEL LANE,
R. G. DAWSON,
THOMAS McM. GRANT.
J. M. ORMOND.

* * * * *

PERTAINING TO CONSOLIDATION OF BOARDS

We, the North Carolina Conference, meeting in Durham, North Carolina, November 22, 1933, do respectfully memorialize the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in its session to be held in Jackson, Mississippi, in May, 1934, as follows:

"That in order to obviate needless over-head expense and reaction, the following board affiliations be perfected: That the activities of the Hospital Board be placed under the supervision of the Board of Missions."

(Signed) A. S. PARKER,
D. E. EARNHARDT,
E. C. FEW.

For the Preachers of the Raleigh District.

* * * * *

WITH RESPECT TO GENERAL AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

For the sake of more liberal and Scriptural support of the General and Conference work of the church, and for the sake of restoring a sense of moral obligation on the part of our people in respect to both church and secular finance, we, the members of the North Carolina Conference, respectfully memorialize the General Conference to revise the financial policy of the church as follows:

1. Reduce the askings, formerly known as "Apportionments for General Work," to an amount more nearly approximating what the church has actually raised during the last quadrennium.

2. Continue such specials as may be needful for educational value, such as Anniversary Day, Sunday School Day, and Missionary Offerings in the Sunday Schools, etc.; such offerings, however, may be applied to the local church's accepted obligation for General and Conference Work.

3. Submit all askings for General and Conference Work to the Conferences, districts, and charges for their acceptance or revision; the same to be regarded a solemn obligation to be paid.

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND,
W. A. CADE.
For Durham District.

* * * * *

ON MINISTERS FROM OTHER CHURCHES

The North Carolina Conference, in session at Durham, North Carolina, November 22-27, 1933, respectfully memorializes the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to be held in April, 1934, to enact legislation whereby ministers of the Methodist Episcopal Church and the Methodist Protestant Church may be admitted into an Annual Conference of the M. E. Church, South, without the necessity for the re-affirmation of the vows.

THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

* * * * *

A TEN YEAR PLAN FOR THE REUNION OF AMERICAN METHODISM

The General Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal and the Methodist Protestant Churches, meeting last May, adopted the following recommendation growing out of the report of the Commissions on Church Union: "We unite in recommending the creation or continuation of commissions authorized to begin at once after May, 1934, definite efforts on the part of the three commissions to make and agree upon plans for the union of the three churches, and others that may enter upon the negotiations."

To that end the Joint Commission on Methodist Co-operation in North Carolina memorializes the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, meeting in May, 1934, at Jackson, Miss., the working out of a ten-year plan, similar to that which led to the reunion of British Methodism, to begin with the celebration of the Christmas Conference and ending with the centennial of the organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1944, looking toward the reunion of American Methodism at that date.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
W. C. BATES, Secretary.

* * * * *

ON OBJECTORS TO WAR

We, the members of the North Carolina Conference, memorialize the General Conference, meeting in Jackson, Mississippi, in April, 1934, to adopt a resolution petitioning the Congress of the United States to adopt measures whereby conscientious objectors to war may be exempt from bearing arms and exempt from military training.

(Signed) W. A. STANBURY,
W. L. CLEGG.

WITH REFERENCE TO MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

The Christian ministry is, in fact, a Christian brotherhood, and should be such in practice. There is a disparity between the compensation received by our ministers too great to be called Christian or a brotherhood.

We, the members of the North Carolina Conference, respectfully memorialize the General Conference either to designate an existing agency or appoint a commission to study the matter of ministerial support with a view of bringing to the church a practical and Christian plan of support that will provide:

1. An adequate minimum salary for all our preachers.
2. That will secure a more truly Christian parity between the highest and lowest paid servants of Christ and his church.

(Signed) W. A. CADE,
J. M. ORMOND.
For the Durham District.

* * * * *

WITH REFERENCE TO THE BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

We recommend that the Bible Society Board be merged with the Board of Christian Education.

(Signed) W. L. MANESS,
W. A. CADE.

ROBAH FIDUS BUMPAS

By N. H. D. Wilson

For sixty-two years the name of Robah F. Bumpas has been on the roll of the North Carolina Conference, and for thirteen years it has stood at the head of the list. Having known him intimately from my earliest childhood, I can say without hesitancy that I do not believe that in all those years he has done a deed, spoken a word, or harbored a thought which would sully the honor of that illustrious roll. But that by a long life of singular purity, piety and consecration he has added continuously to its glory.

On both his paternal and maternal sides, Brother Bumpas could trace a long and honorable lineage. Indeed in an outline of his life found among his papers, he says: "From the data obtained abroad the subject of this sketch traces ancestry back past middle ages. His lineal ancestors for centuries bore sway in England, Scotland, France, Spain."

His father, Rev. Sidney D. Bumpas, was a member of the conference fourteen years, 1837-51. He rose in those years rapidly, serving leading stations and districts. When he died, at the Salisbury conference in 1851, he had served one year on the Danville District, at that time in the North Carolina Conference. In connection with his district work he had planned to publish a religious paper, which he thought much needed, "The Weekly Messenger." The mother, Mrs. Frances Webb Bumpas, was bereaved of her oldest son and her husband in one week and left with three young children, Robah an infant, in their newly established home in Greensboro. She took up her task bravely. She edited and published the "Weekly Messenger" until it was no longer needed (1872) and in connection with her daughter, Miss Eugenia, carried on a school for children in her home. In addition to her great service as editor and teacher, and her work in the home church and community, she was from the organization of the Woman's Missionary Society until her death the Conference Corresponding Secretary. By her faith and fidelity in her ever increasing field of service she made "Aunt Bumpas" the synonym for saintliness throughout the connection.

Brother Bumpas was born in Greensboro, N. C., April 17, 1850. With such heredity, with the memory of such a father, with the guidance of such a mother, in a home whose necessary simple living was made to lead to high thinking, his boyhood was most promising. But just as he was ready to enter college he became an invalid. "Four years I walked on crutches when I walked at all, for at times I could not turn in bed and was fed with a spoon," he records. "One glorious summer afternoon I sat in a chair under an apple tree in the back yard, Bible in hand. I chanced upon that account of the healing of the cripple at the beautiful gate of the temple, and I thought, this occurred after Christ went back to heaven, and if he could heal a cripple then, surely he can heal me; and he gave me strength to walk into the house and later to West Market prayer meeting, although I was unaware that my

mother followed at some distance with my crutches, which she hid behind the door of the prayer-room, thinking that I would require them to get home. But I was through with them. God had healed and called me to preach his Word. For 54 years I had this inestimable privilege, witnessing the salvation of thousands, and then one day he came into my little back room at the Harrington's on Park street, and the same voice that told me to preach said: 'My son, you may rest now. You have done enough.' He lifted from my shoulders the great burden of responsibility which I had borne through life and filled my soul with unutterable glory, and I have no desire to preach again. My public work is finished."

Joining the North Carolina Conference at Charlotte in 1871, he gave fifty-three years of active service, forty-five as pastor and eight as presiding elder. His appointments were: 1871, Cumberland Circuit; 1872, Magnolia; 1873, Warrenton; 1874, junior on Davidson Circuit; 1875, Wentworth; 1876-7, Alamance; 1878-9, Ruthersfordton; 1880-82, Person Street, Raleigh; 1883-86, Randleman; 1887-8, Concord; 1889-90, Main Street, Durham; 1891, Oxford; 1892-95, Beaufort; 1896-7, Tarboro; 1898-9, Wilmington District; 1900-1902, Centenary, New Bern; 1903-1906, Edenton Street, Raleigh; 1907-10, New Bern District; 1911-12, Warrenton District; 1913-16, Laurinburg; 1917-20, Beaufort; 1921, Franklinton; 1922-23, Epworth, Raleigh; 1924, superannuated.

He succeeded well on district work, but his heart was in the pastorate. While on his first district, he "hungered for the pastorate." He told me that the pastorate with its immediate responsibility for souls was the most important work of the church. He served on nearly all the important boards and committees of the conference, being six years president of the Board of Missions. He built churches, he preached great sermons, he wrote beautifully; but to him the winning and the nurture of souls was the supreme task and privilege of his calling.

Denied a college education he was by no means uneducated. Even when bound to his chair as an invalid he pursued his studies. Throughout a busy life he sought diligently to cure his conscious defect. He read much and carefully. He took Chautauqua courses and attended its meetings. He traveled widely. He searched the heavens with his telescope and the world of little things with his microscope. No college gave him a diploma, but without question he became one of the most truly educated men among us. He gave his valuable telescope, his microscope and about 700 volumes of scientific and religious books to Greensboro College for Women, in memory of his sister, Miss Eugenia Bumpas, who was for years a teacher in that institution. An instance which showed his practical alertness, his loyalty to his church and its institutions, and his wisdom and skill as a pastor, was his connection with the removal of Trinity College to Durham. He was at that time Mr. Washington Duke's pastor. When he learned that it was planned to carry Trinity College to a center of population, he had a vision of what it might mean to his city, his church, to the college and to the Duke family. He brought the matter to Mr. Duke's attention and

presented it so wisely that Mr. Duke was convinced and took the steps which brought Trinity College to Durham and led it eventually to become Duke University.

Combining the vision of a mystic with the eager search after truth of a scientist, a constant student of our language and literature, wielding the pen of a ready writer, aflame with love for souls, armed with a faith which did not shrink though pressed by every foe, willing to spend and be spent to the uttermost, his was a glorious ministry.

His family life was a blending of perfect felicity and stark disappointment. His wife, Miss Selina Baynes, a distant cousin, whom he married December, 1874, was everything he could ask or expect. Six children came to them. But four died in infancy. Robah F., Jr., died when twenty-one years old. And the last, a daughter, Jessie, also when just twenty-one, died while he was in the Holy Land. He did not know that she was dead until he reached New York. But on his return voyage he had a vision. He writes, "All I had ever heard or seen, all music and song, all beauty and glory and splendor, all the works of men, and all the works of God, are as nothing to the harmony and beauty, the glory and splendor of that moment. It was enough. I was prepared for that awaited me." But the heavier blow was just ahead of him. His noble and beloved wife, under the strain of years and sorrows and increasing ill health, became a child again. His devotion to her was beautiful. He nursed her with the tenderness of a mother. When she left him, he was stricken and lonely, but with courage and faith he carried on. For some years after God had granted him a discharge from his task and his church had given him honorable release from active service, he lived in his childhood home in Greensboro with his niece, Miss Allah Troy, daughter of his sister Ella and Rev. R. P. Troy. She with her brothers and sisters are his surviving relatives. He was happy in Greensboro. Indeed he told one of his nieces at that time that it was the happiest time of his life. But he was still eager to visit new places and learn new things. From childhood he had dreamed of California. So he went. He bought a return ticket, but he did not return. California was his Beulah Land. He was radiantly happy there. In one letter telling of his skilled and kindly nurse, he wrote, "You know that I am an invalid—require constant attention—but this climate, this nurse, it is a slice of heaven." In another letter he said, "Could a few hours be added to each day, a few days to each week, a few weeks to each month, a few months to each year, I should be short of time for the work I have to do. There is never a day when I fail to find some new thing in my Bible, never an hour my heart is not sheltered in the secret of His presence." (*Advocate*, June 4, 1932). To a niece he wrote, "I never expect to move again until I go to heaven. And I do not want my body shot full of poison and hauled over the country then. I believe in the resurrection of the body. I wish to be buried in the land of my adoption with my face to the sunset sea. Before my body could be taken home—in a moment, in the twink-

ling of an eye—I shall be with my mother and your mother, with my wife, Sis Gena, and the children.” His wish was obeyed as was his further request that his funeral should be simple with nothing which did not come from the Bible and the Methodist Hymnal. He passed beyond the sunset’s radiant glow, Sunday, August 27, 1933, at Los Angeles, California, and his body rests there waiting its summons to arise.

During his last years his pen was very busy. He wrote long letters to his relatives and frequently shorter ones to us all through the North Carolina Christian Advocate. And such letters! And to the end such breadth of interest in every kind of thing! such radiant joy in living! and such victory in the contemplation of death near at hand! I would gladly quote many things from his pen as I would gladly write much more in testimony of my love and admiration for him, my elder colleague, who was from my infancy, in all things except blood, my brother; but I must hold my hand. However, I know no more fitting close for this memoir, none which would more eloquently survey his life and declare his character, than to reproduce here that triumphant and beautiful prose poem which he published in the Advocate of April 5, 1928, “There Are No Shadows”:

“It seems so pathetic to be nearing sixty, in poor health, and be entirely alone.’ Extract from a private letter.

“Yes, indeed, life is pathetic: surely mine has been so. When I was an infant my father passed away, and I never enjoyed the benefit of his protection and guidance. My mother was left a widow, having three little children to support by the use of her pen. We practiced economy and self-denial.

“When a lad I was crippled, deprived of sports so dear to youth; a shut-in and much alone. I was prepared for college, my trunk packed and my room engaged, but ill health kept me away. When a young man, contrary to my inclinations, I was thrust out into public life. Shrinking, painfully diffident, I appeared before an audience with fear and trembling. My health was delicate, salaries meager, often we did without.

“To the inexperienced itinerant there are difficulties to encounter, trials to endure, steep mountains to scale, enemies to face, fierce battles to fight. It was no primrose path, but called for red blood.

“One by one our children took wings; at last my chosen companion departed, leaving me all alone in the world, and it seemed as if my very life had dropped out of me. Then I was placed on the shelf.

“Truly a pathetic story, do you say?

“And yet from my mother I inherited a ray of sunshine. It fell upon the grass and flowers as I played in the yard; it illumined the dark wood where I strolled as a boy; it fell upon the pillows of my couch, the floor, the carpet, the open book from which

I read; it lit up the faces of my friends, and when I entered the pulpit it illumined the sacred pages with a divine glory.

"And the people, O the people, how generous were they in the thought of us—how they welcomed us into their homes, and to the very best they had, and what a wealth of love they poured upon us. We were just the folks they wanted, and they made us very, very happy.

"Our home was a little love nest, a thing of beauty and a joy forever, a shelter and a place of refuge. If we had to count the pennies, there was never a debt. When the blinds were closed and the shades pulled down there was light within. When I walked through the valley, there was no shadow, for Jesus was there.

"And now as the evening time draws on, I am in sunny Southern California. There are no shadows as I face the sunset, and when I turn and look back, the whole landscape, mountain, hill and plain, is flooded with its glory. There is not a single regret, my mistakes and failures are covered by the blood, my sins are all blotted out. When I look forward there is a shining bridge of gold thrown over the blue waves of the Pacific, touching the sands at my feet; the angels traverse it, going and coming. There are no shadows."

MRS. A. S. BARNES

By J. C. Wooten

Mrs. Daisy Speight Barnes was the daughter of W. H. and Mrs. Bobbie Speight. She was born October 5, 1870, and died June 22, 1933.

In her early young womanhood she was married to Rev. A. S. Barnes. To them were born three children, Albert, Speight, and Maude. Albert died soon after finishing college.

This young couple took its place in the North Carolina Conference and labored in such a way that the people whom they served were always devoted to their pastor's wife as well as appreciative of their pastor. It was good, hard, honest work they gave, because they loved much and rejoiced in doing the Master's work.

When the orphanage needed a man and his wife to carry on its work, the trustees very wisely selected them. These years at the Orphanage, where much of her married life was spent, were full of the kind of service that only love can render.

Mrs. Barnes was fortunate in all of her relations, especially the ones that help to make a true and beautiful life. In the early home life there were culture and grace. Here it was that the abiding qualities of her experiences took root and later grew with the years of added wisdom and goodness. Her childhood friends were very dear to her and as her circle of friends increased with the years, her capacity for enjoying them seemed to grow and become a trait of her character. Indeed all of her experiences were begun

and ended with such a forceful personality, that apparently there were no storms in the great depth of her soul. Steadily she grew in grace and in the knowledge of her Lord, until all of the tasks were beautifully balanced and were then translated into a mature Christian character.

Her temperament was artistic. This was seen in the appointments of her home. In her choice of books. In her love of nature. And expressed itself in her beautiful paintings, some of which adorn the walls of Duke University.

The social life of her city, her home, her church, the orphaned child were enriched by her love and devotion.

In going she might have said with Mrs. Ramsey McDonald: "I have always been ready to go. Let us praise God together for what has been. He has been very good to me in giving me my work, my friends, and my faith. At the end of the day I go gladly to him for rest and shelter. I will hold your hand until those who have gone before give me greeting."

IN MEMORIAM

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried	
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place
B. R. Newcombe	Virginia	1834	Raleigh, N. C.	1837	Florida	.....	.....
Robert E. Watkins	Virginia	1837	Virginia	1838	.....	.....	.....
W. S. Johnson	Virginia	1838	Wake County, N. C.	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	.....	Washington, N. C.
J. W. Jackson	1836	Virginia	1842	Washington, N. C.	.....	Boydton, Va.
Chappell Featherston	1802	.....	1844	Lexington, N. C.	.....	New Bern, N. C.
Henry Speck	1809	Salisbury, N. C.	1845	Washington, N. C.	.....	.....
John T. Hrame	1812	Virginia	1846	Virginia	.....	.....
William W. Turner	England	1839	North Carolina	1847	Oxford, N. C.	.....	Granville County, N. C.
William Compton	1811	Virginia	1847	North Carolina	.....	.....
James W. Jeter	Virginia	1841	Virginia	1847	.....	.....	.....
Thomas R. Brame	Virginia	1798	Virginia	1848	Granville Co., N. C.	.....	.....
John A. Miller	Virginia	1797	Virginia	1849	North Carolina	.....	.....
Thomas S. Cassady	Virginia	1817	North Carolina	1850	North Carolina	.....	Wilmington, N. C.
Alex H. Tucker	North Carolina	1846	North Carolina	1850	Wake County, N. C.	.....	Raleigh, N. C.
John Rich	Davie County, N. C.	1839	Salisbury, N. C.	1850	Wake County, N. C.	.....	.....
James L. Nicholson	Iredell County, N. C.	1840	New Bern, N. C.	1851	Davidson County, N. C.	.....	.....
John W. Wilson	Chatham County, N. C.	1814	Iredell, N. C.	1852	Puplin County, N. C.	.....	Duplin County, N. C.
James D. Bumpas	Person County, N. C.	1825	Greenboro, N. C.	1852	Chapel Hill, N. C.	.....	Chatham County, N. C.
Silney D. Leigh	Perquimans Co., N. C.	1808	Petersburg, Va.	1852	.....	.....	Greensboro, N. C.
Horakiah G. Leigh	1795	.....	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	.....	Boydton, Va.
E. E. Freeman	Granville County, N. C.	1820	Virginia	1853	Virginia	.....	Whitwell, Va.
Joseph Goodman	Fluvanna County, Va.	1801	Halifax C. H., Va.	1854	Whitwell, Va.	.....	Halifax, Va.
James M. Westbrook	North Carolina	1827	North Carolina	1856	Virginia	.....	Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Parks	Surry County, N. C.	1818	North Carolina	1856	Gulford County, N. C.	.....	Beaufort, N. C.
William W. Nesbitt	Catawba County, N. C.	1812	North Carolina	1856	Beaufort, N. C.	.....	.....
Malcomb L. Douglass	Richmond Co., N. C.	1853	North Carolina	1856	Patrick County, Va.	.....	.....
James Purvis	Bertie County, N. C.	1851	North Carolina	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	.....	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Thomas Jones	North Carolina	1851	New Bern, N. C.	1857	Wilkesboro, N. C.	.....	Davidson County, N. C.
Arthur F. Harris	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1802	New Bern, N. C.	1857	Darlington Co., N. C.	.....	.....
James Patterson	1818	Louisburg, N. C.	1857	Thomsville, N. C.	.....	Thomsville, N. C.
William I. Langdon	Beaufort, N. C.	1814	North Carolina	1858	Iredell County, N. C.	.....	Iredell County, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	Orange County, N. C.	1819	North Carolina	1859	Lincolnton, N. C.	.....	Lincolnton, N. C.
William Anderson	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1825	Virginia	1859	Orange County, N. C.	.....	Orange County, N. C.
James H. Brent	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1825	Warrenton, N. C.	1859	'aswell County, N. C.	.....	New Pelham, N. C.
J. L. Newby	Pasquotank Co., N. C.	1818	North Carolina	1859	New Bern, N. C.	.....	New Bern, N. C.
Benjamin F. Gutliebe	Chatham Co., N. C.	1837	North Carolina	1862	Fayetteville, N. C.	.....	Fayetteville, N. C.
John M. Gunn	Iredell County, N. C.	1801	North Carolina	1862	Virginia	.....	Chatham County, N. C.
	North Carolina	.....	Stateville, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried	
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place
Thompson, Garrard	1800	Orange County, N. C.	1818	Virginia	1863	North Carolina	1863	Johnston County, N. C.
John C. Brent	1837	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1858	Columbus Co., N. C.	1863	Whiteville, N. C.
R. C. Maynard	1815	Virginia	1837	Petersburg, Va.	1863	Granville Co., N. C.	1863	Granville Co., N. C.
Medicus H. High	1833	Franklin County, N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1863	North Carolina	1863	Kittrell, N. C.
David W. Doub	1816	North Carolina	1843	Halifax C. H., Va.	1864	Ireocel County, N. C.	1864	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Tinnin	1817	Orange County, N. C.	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	1865	Pittsboro, N. C.	1865	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel	1817	Virginia	1838	Virginia	1865	Greensboro, N. C.	1865	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	1809	Iredell County, N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1866	Magnolia, N. C.	1866	Duplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith	1837	Darlington, S. C.	1860	Shisbury, N. C.	1867	Wake County, N. C.	1867	Wake County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1799	Isle of Skye, Scotland	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1869	Leasburg, N. C.	1869	Lenoir, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	1796	Stokes County, N. C.	1855	Mississippi	1869	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1869	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub	1846	Randolph Co., N. C.	1818	Norfolk, Va.	1869	Greensboro, N. C.	1869	Greensboro, N. C.
George W. Robbins	1794	Fairmore, Md.	1835	Baltimore, Md.	1870	Clinton, N. C.	1870	Clinton, N. C.
W. G. Tuttle	1841	North Carolina	1868	Aberville, S. C.	1870	Baltimore, Md.	1870	Baltimore, Md.
George C. Byrum	1795	North Carolina	1867	Winnington, N. C.	1871	Caldwell County, N. C.	1871	Near Lenoir, N. C.
James Reid	1798	Virginia	1815	Virginia	1871	Guilford County, N. C.	1871	Clatham County, N. C.
William Holmes	1804	Washington, N. C.	1854	Virginia	1872	Greensboro, N. C.	1872	Louisburg, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1816	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1828	Raleigh, N. C.	1872	Henderson, N. C.	1872	Henderson, N. C.
William Barringer	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1844	Columbia, S. C.	1873	Greensboro, N. C.	1873	Caswell County, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	1833	Spartanburg, S. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1873	Wentworth, N. C.	1873	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Laud	1827	Chatham Co., N. C.	1852	Columbia, S. C.	1874	Mcroe, N. C.	1874	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1833	Kershaw, S. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1875	Chatham Co., N. C.	1875	Chatham County, N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1845	McDowell Co., N. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1877	Morganon, N. C.	1877	Morganon, N. C.
T. P. England	1833	Richmond Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1878	Cleveland Co., N. C.	1878	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. Mescham	1818	Person County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Halifax Co., N. C.	1878	Warrnton, N. C.
J. P. Moore	1825	Randolph County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	North Carolina	1878	Warrnton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825	South Carolina	1850	North Carolina	1879	Randolph County, N. C.	1879	Southport, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore	1810	Beaufort, N. C.	1850	North Carolina	1879	Beaufort, N. C.	1879	Beaufort, N. C.
John Jones	1823	Randolph Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1880	Shadesville, N. C.	1880	Shadesville, N. C.
I. H. Hill	1833	Union, S. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1880	Shelby, N. C.	1880	Shelby, N. C.
William D. Lee	1816	Virginia	1838	Greensboro, N. C.	1880	LaGrange, N. C.	1880	Greensboro, N. C.
Ira T. Wychie	1847	Caswell County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	1881	Walesboro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer	1829	Cherokee, S. C.	1852	South Carolina	1881	Kings Mountain, N. C.	1881	King's Mountain, N. C.
J. S. Erwin	1831	Charlotte, N. C.	1870	Wilson, N. C.	1881	Beaufort, N. C.	1881	Randolph County, N. C.
R. M. Brown	1809	North Carolina	1879	Petersburg, Va.	1881	Beaufort, N. C.	1881	Beaufort, N. C.
Joseph F. Arrington	1831	Virginia	1853	Virginia	1882	Enfield, N. C.	1882	Henderson, N. C.
William F. Cross	1869	Virginia	1850	Virginia	1882	Wake County, N. C.	1882	Henderson, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1870	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1882	Wake County, N. C.	1882	Onk Grove, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried	
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place
Braxton Craven	1822	Randolph Co., N. C.	1857	Goldshoro, N. C.	1882	Trinity College, N. C.	1882	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1842	Alexander Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1882	Mocksville, N. C.	1882	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan	1813	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Roxboro, N. C.	1882	Roxboro, N. C.
Samuel E. Dozier	1822	Camden Co., N. C.	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1882	Lenoir Co., N. C.	1882	Chocowiny, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810	Baltimore, Md.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1882	Warren County, N. C.	1882	Pantego, N. C.
Jeremiah Johnson	1811	Iredell County, N. C.	1840	Durham, N. C.	1883	Pantego, N. C.	1883	Wilmington, N. C.
Edward Schuiken	1819	Wilmington, N. C.	1841	Durham, N. C.	1883	Wilmington, N. C.	1883	Wilmington, N. C.
Lemon Shell	1819	Brunswick Co., Va.	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1883	Pineville, N. C.	1883	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent	1829	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1883	Wadesboro, N. C.	1883	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford	1813	Wayne County, N. C.	1832	Norfolk, Va.	1883	Randolph Co., N. C.	1883	Randolph County, N. C.
Hiram P. Cole	1843	Moore County, N. C.	1866	Fayetteville, N. C.	1883	Concord, N. C.	1883	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1832	Patrick County, Va.	1863	Greensboro, N. C.	1884	Winston, N. C.	1884	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Quinn	1841	Virginia	1871	Charlottesville, N. C.	1884	Rockingham, N. C.	1884	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1808	Randolph Co., N. C.	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1885	Thomasville, N. C.	1885	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bligh	1800	Nelson County, Va.	1836	Virginia	1885	Trinity, N. C.	1885	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray	1822	Williamston, N. C.	1838	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Durham Co., N. C.	1885	Durham County, N. C.
John W. Floyd	1822	Granville Co., N. C.	1845	Washington, N. C.	1885	Boone, N. C.	1885	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1814	Moore County, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1885	Randolph Co., N. C.	1885	Randolph County, N. C.
John N. Andrews	1826	Wayne County, N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1885	Halifax County, N. C.	1885	Goldshoro, N. C.
Faxter C. Phillips	1841	Moore County, N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1885	Durham, N. C.	1885	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1844	Levier County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Chatham Co., N. C.	1885	Jonesboro, N. C.
William I. Hull	1854	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1885	King's Mountain, N. C.	1885	King's Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney	1812	Stuort County, S. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1885	Goldshoro, N. C.	1885	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1847	Richmond Co., N. C.	1873	Wilson, N. C.	1886	Stanly County, N. C.	1886	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1853	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1887	Rowan County, N. C.	1887	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850	Lincolin Co., N. C.	1873	Goldshoro, N. C.	1887	Taylorsville, N. C.	1887	Faison, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818	Greene County, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1887	Mount Olive, N. C.	1887	Faison, N. C.
Lingrum S. Burkhead	1824	Davidson Co., N. C.	1849	Oxford, N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	1887	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811	Maryland	1837	Baltimore, Md.	1888	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1888	Madison, N. C.
Daniel May	1822	Aison County, N. C.	1850	Wadesboro, N. C.	1888	Lumberton, N. C.	1888	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822	Gulford Co., N. C.	1843	Halifax, Va.	1888	Franklinton, N. C.	1888	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810	Amherst Co., Va.	1821	New Bern, N. C.	1888	Lexington, N. C.	1888	Lexington, N. C.
John G. Grigg	1850	Forsmouth, Va.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1889	Laurinburg, N. C.	1889	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Kandle	1847	Stanly County, N. C.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1889	Micanopy, Fla.	1889	Micanopy, Fla.
Gastor Farrar	1811	Chatham Co., N. C.	1836	Marion, Ga.	1889	Chatham Co., N. C.	1889	Chatham County, N. C.
Wesley M. Robey	1832	Yadkin Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1889	Goldshoro, N. C.	1889	Goldshoro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1833	Camden, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1889	King's Mountain, N. C.	1889	King's Mountain, N. C.
Edward Howland	1846	New Bern, N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Raleigh, N. C.	1890	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolphus W. Manzum	1834	Orange Co., N. C.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1890	Chapel Hill, N. C.	1890	Chapel Hill, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried	
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place
James E. Mann	1832	Chatham Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1890	St. Louis, Mo.	1890	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris	1844	Davidson Co., N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1890	Durham, N. C.	1890	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1826	Halifax Co., N. C.	1846	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Fayetteville, N. C.	1890	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth	1808	Sampson Co., N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1891	Raleigh, N. C.	1891	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses	1807	Franklin Co., N. C.	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1891	Chatham Co., N. C.	1891	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton	1811	Campbell Co., Va.	1833	Fetersburg, Va.	1891	Halifax Co., N. C.	1891	Halifax Co., N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836	Georgetown, D. C.	1864	Norfolk, Va.	1892	Jonesboro, N. C.	1892	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North	1828	Williamsburg Co., S. C.	1849	Camden, S. C.	1892	Cleveland Co., N. C.	1892	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1862	Ireell County, N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1892	Hogwood, N. C.	1892	Hogwood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam	1828	Oxford, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1893	Jones County, N. C.	1893	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Cordon	1851	Washington, N. C.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	1893	Oxford, N. C.	1893	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865	Yadkin Co., N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	1893	Hillsville, Va.	1893	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Fulaxson	1855	Johnston Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1893	Lumberton, N. C.	1893	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood	1829	Randolph Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1893	Gibson Station, N. C.	1893	Rockingham, N. C.
Shoekley D. Adams	1829	Marlboro, S. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1894	Weldon, N. C.	1894	Carthage, N. C.
Frank L. Reid	1851	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1877	Greensboro, N. C.	1894	Wilson, N. C.	1894	Wilson, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810	Newark, N. J.	1834	Greensboro, N. C.	1894	Greensboro, N. C.	1894	Greensboro, N. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe	1834	Pickens Co., S. C.	1857	Charlotte, S. C.	1894	Charleston, S. C.	1894	Charleston, S. C.
Miles Foy	1811	Jones Co., N. C.	1837	Lynchburg, Va.	1895	Stem, N. C.	1895	Durham, N. C.
Washington S. Chaffin	1815	Stokes County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1895	ML. Ayr, N. C.	1895	ML. Ayr, N. C.
George E. Wyche	1856	Stokes County, N. C.	1880	Greensboro, N. C.	1895	Jonesboro, N. C.	1895	Jonesboro, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick	1856	Burke County, N. C.	1880	Winston, N. C.	1896	Portsmouth, N. C.	1896	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie	1828	Chatham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1896	Rockingham, N. C.	1896	Rockingham, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1820	Richmond Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	1896	Richmond County, N. C.
Daniel Reid	1866	Washington, N. C.	1892	New Bern, N. C.	1896	Jacksonville, N. C.	1896	Onslow County, N. C.
John W. Gibson	1852	Near Gibson, N. C.	1876	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.
William B. Doub	1818	Suffolk, Va.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bailey	1835	Halifax Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Raleigh, N. C.	1896	Raleigh, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1866	Pucongham Co., Va.	1890	Lebanon, Ore.	1897	Baltimore, Md.	1897	Baltimore, Md.
Langhorn Leitch	1836	Cokesbury, S. C.	1855	Marion, S. C.	1897	Littleton, N. C.	1897	Littleton, N. C.
William S. Black	1824	Henry Co., Va.	1844	Washington, N. C.	1897	Danville, Va.	1897	Danville, Va.
Joseph B. Martin	1867	Richmond Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1898	Laurinburg, N. C.	1898	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John C. McCall	1832	Greene County, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1899	Warren Co., N. C.	1899	Warren County, N. C.
Jesse A. Cunningham	1825	Granville Co., N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1899	Clinton, N. C.	1899	Clinton, N. C.
Thomas B. Reek	1816	Greene County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker	1838	Randolph Co., N. C.	1863	Statesville, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.
Robert P. Troy	1833	Catawba Co., N. C.	1859	Greenville, S. C.	1899	Dunn, N. C.	1899	Dunn, N. C.
Peter L. Hernan	1833	Catawba Co., N. C.	1859	Greenville, S. C.	1899	Dunn, N. C.	1899	Dunn, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name			Birth			Joined Conference			Year			Death			Buried		
Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place		
1844	Orange Co., N. C.	1873	Geidaboro, N. C.	1889	Snow Hill, N. C.	1899	Hocky Mount, N. C.										
1850	Catawba Co., N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1899	Enfield, N. C.	1899	Enfield, N. C.										
1853	Chatham Co., N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	1899	Chalk Level, N. C.	1900	Chalk Level, N. C.										
1852	Person Co., N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Ocracoke, N. C.	1900	Ocracoke, N. C.										
1852	Baltimore, Md.	1847	Norfolk, Va.	1900	Durham, N. C.	1900	Wilmington, N. C.										
1853	Greene County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1901	Mount Olive, N. C.	1901	Mount Olive, N. C.										
1852	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.										
1854	Orange Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1902	Bristol, Tenn.	1902	Bristol, Tenn.										
1840	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1872	Petersburg, Va.	1902	Graham, N. C.	1902	Graham, N. C.										
1871	Chatham Co., N. C.	1859	Washington, N. C.	1902	Wilmington, N. C.	1902	Wilmington, N. C.										
1847	Davidson Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1903	Fayetteville, N. C.	1903	Fayetteville, N. C.										
1851	Wm. Capers Norman	1875	Wilmington, N. C.	1903	Chalk Level, N. C.	1903	Cokesbury, N. C.										
1870	W. R. Hall	1851	Fayetteville, N. C.	1903	Tarboro, N. C.	1903	Fayetteville, N. C.										
1870	J. W. Wallace	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1903	Mount Olive, N. C.	1903	Mount Olive, N. C.										
1871	Magnolia, N. C.	1900	New Bern, N. C.	1903	New York City	1903	Windsor, N. C.										
1856	Lafayette Johnson	1889	Richmond, Va.	1903	Cary, N. C.	1903	Mount Olive, N. C.										
1855	A. R. Goodchild	1859	Beaufort, N. C.	1903	Henderson, N. C.	1903	Henderson, N. C.										
1851	B. B. Culbreth	1881	Durham, N. C.	1903	Rockingham, N. C.	1903	Rockingham, N. C.										
1851	J. H. Page	1881	Wake County, N. C.	1904	Rockingham, N. C.	1904	Rockingham, N. C.										
1849	Z. T. Harrison	1881	Durham, N. C.	1904	Siler City, N. C.	1904	Lumberton, N. C.										
1854	Jonathan Sanford	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1904	Burlington, N. C.	1904	Rockingham, N. C.										
1852	J. M. Rice	1850	Concord, N. C.	1904	Durham, N. C.	1904	Caswell County, N. C.										
1874	J. F. Bivens	1859	Concord, N. C.	1905	Troy, N. C.	1905	Albemarle, N. C.										
1853	G. A. Oglesby	1877	Cleveland, Tenn.	1905	S. Washington, N. C.	1905	Charlotte, N. C.										
1829	J. C. Crisp	1864	Newberry, S. C.	1906	Wilson, N. C.	1906	Durham, N. C.										
1839	J. J. Ream	1860	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Charlotte, N. C.	1906	Charlotte, N. C.										
1838	T. J. Jenkins	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1906	Raleigh, N. C.	1906	Raleigh, N. C.										
1822	J. W. Jenkins	1850	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Kinston, N. C.	1906	Laurensburg, N. C.										
1856	H. S. Etheridge	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1907	Norfolk, Va.	1907	Norfolk, Va.										
1858	L. B. Anderson	1886	Ridgeway, N. C.	1908	Fremont, N. C.	1908	Greenville County, Va.										
1855	R. R. Taylor	1878	Petersburg, Va.	1909	Winfall, N. C.	1909	Washington, N. C.										
1857	J. H. M. Giles	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1909	Durham, N. C.	1909	Durham, N. C.										
1829	E. A. Yates	1850	Salisbury, N. C.	1909	Beaufort, N. C.	1909	New Bern, N. C.										
1846	F. D. Swindell	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1909	Richmond, Va.	1909	Mecklenburg Co., N. C.										
1849	W. S. Rone	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1910	Dunn, N. C.	1910	Dunn, N. C.										
1804	B. B. Holder	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	1910	Littleton, N. C.	1910	Elizabeth City, N. C.										
1836	R. A. Willis	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1910	Bladen Co., N. C.	1910	Columbus County, N. C.										
1850	N. H. Guyton	1855	Charlotte, N. C.	1910	Warrenton, N. C.	1910	Warrenton, N. C.										
1840	W. S. Davis	1855	Charlotte, N. C.	1911	Washington, N. C.	1911	Washington, N. C.										
1846	J. E. Bristowe	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1911	Raleigh, N. C.	1911	Nashville, Tenn.										
1855	W. L. Cunningham	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1911	Raleigh, N. C.	1911	Nashville, Tenn.										

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried Place
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	
M. M. McFarland	1855	Rutherford Co., N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1911	Mebane, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
F. A. Bishop	1848	Wilmington, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1915	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
F. W. H. Puckett	1856	Tyrrell Co., N. C.	1886	Reldsville, N. C.	1912	Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
J. J. Porter	1860	Onslow Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. A. Jenkins	1858	Onslow Co., N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1912	Balleys, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
W. W. Rose	1858	Warren Co., N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1913	Franklin, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
K. D. Honnes	1858	Franklin Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1913	Sanford, N. C.	Franklin County, N. C.
K. D. Geddie	1859	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1886	Reldsville, N. C.	1913	Bath, N. C.	Rose Hill, N. C.
J. B. Bridgers	1859	Northampton Co., N. C.	1908	Durham, N. C.	1913	Bath, N. C.	Northampton Co., N. C.
M. C. Thomas	1831	Beaufort Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1913	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
J. E. Thompson	1840	Robeson Co., N. C.	1865	Raleigh, N. C.	1913	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
L. P. Howard	1877	Bell's Landing, Ala.	1905	Charlotte, N. C.	1914	New York State	Durham, N. C.
J. N. Cole	1852	Franklin, N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1915	Charlotte, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. D. Pegram	1848	Harnett Co., N. C.	1886	Reldsville, N. C.	1915	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
Y. E. Wright	1868	Richmond Co., N. C.	7 895	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1915	Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
J. M. Ashby	1851	Patrick Co., Va.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1915	Elm City, N. C.	Mount Airy, N. C.
J. Y. Old	1844	Mount Pleasant, Va.	1898	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1916	Shawden, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
W. H. Moore	1838	Edenton, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1917	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
L. L. Nash	1846	Chase City, Va.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1917	Loris, S. C.	Loris, S. C.
W. H. Kirtton	1843	Horry Co., S. C.	1873	Sumter, S. C.	1918	Loris, S. C.	Loris, S. C.
E. E. Rose	1866	Warren Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1918	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
C. E. Vale	1876	Birmingham, England	1907	New Bern, N. C.	1918	Hallsboro, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
C. O. Armstrong	1882	Columbia, N. C.	1916	Durham, N. C.	1918	Stantonsburg, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
A. D. Betis	1852	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1918	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
C. W. Smith	1857	Rutherford Co., N. C.	1856	Raleigh, N. C.	1919	Whitewell, N. C.	Whitewell, N. C.
C. O. Duraud	1858	Brunswick Co., N. C.	1882	Raleigh, N. C.	1919	Snow Hill, N. C.	Snow Hill, N. C.
D. E. Farrier	1860	Roseboro, N. C.	1895	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1919	Hamlet, N. C.	Hamlet, N. C.
W. A. Forbes	1846	Darville, Va.	1855	Charlotte, N. C.	1919	Bule's Creek, N. C.	Pender County, N. C.
J. M. Benson	1853	Hyde Co., N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	1919	Nashville, N. C.	Nashville, N. C.
J. P. Pate	1868	Wayne Co., N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1920	Richmond, Va.	Wayne County, N. C.
A. P. Tate	1853	Columbia, Tenn.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	1920	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
T. P. Roemer	1849	Hyde Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1920	Hickory, N. C.	Hickory, N. C.
C. W. Robinson	1858	Mount Gilead, N. C.	1886	Reldsville, N. C.	1921	Clayton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
R. C. Craven	1867	Randolph Co., N. C.	1898	Winston-Salem, N. C.	1921	Oxford, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
M. A. Smith	1851	Richmond Co., N. C.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1921	Morgan, N. C.	Cary, N. C.
T. J. Browning	1841	Haden Co., N. C.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1922	Garner, N. C.	Spring Glenn, Fla.
J. C. D. Stroud	1892	Chatham Co., N. C.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	1922	Spring Glenn, Fla.	Chatham County, N. C.
T. N. Ivey	1860	Martin, N. C.	1886	Reldsville, N. C.	1923	Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville, N. C.
H. E. Frupp	1850	Bonneton, N. C.	1918	Goldsboro, N. C.	1923	Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Year	Death		Year	Buried	
	Year	Place	Year	Place		Year	Place		Year	Place
G. D. Langston	1846	Wayne Co., N. C.	1890	Wilson, N. C.	1923	Durham, N. C.	1923	Durham, N. C.		
J. E. Underwood	1854	Stanley Co., N. C.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1924	Raleigh, N. C.	1924	Goldsboro, N. C.		
M. D. Hix	1863	Randolph Co., N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	1924	Durham, N. C.	1924	Durham, N. C.		
G. T. Simmons	1853	Sussex Co., Va.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1924	Richmond, Va.	1924	Richmond, Va.		
W. P. Constable	1865	Hertford, England	1901	Fayetteville, N. C.	1924	Durham, N. C.	1924	Durham, N. C.		
V. A. Pfland	1869	Northampton Co., N. C.	1898	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1924	Stedman, N. C.	1924	Goldsboro, N. C.		
W. P. Scoville	1879	Fort Valley, Ga.	1899	Brunswick, Ga.	1925	Greenville, N. C.	1925	Greensboro, N. C.		
R. H. Willis	1872	Warrenton, N. C.	1896	Kinston, N. C.	1925	Fayetteville, N. C.	1925	Elizabeth City, N. C.		
G. M. Daniel	1884	Pitt County, N. C.	1909	Raleigh, N. C.	1925	Red Springs, N. C.	1925	Crahan, N. C.		
J. H. Hall	1858	Fayetteville, N. C.	1882	Raleigh, N. C.	1925	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1925	Elizabeth City, N. C.		
H. M. Eure	1861	Nash County, N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1926	Norlina, N. C.	1926	Red Springs, N. C.		
G. W. Fisher	1859	Catawba County, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1926	Garner, N. C.	1926	Zebulon, N. C.		
R. C. Beaman	1860	Rocky Mount, N. C.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	1926	Tarboro, N. C.	1926	Goldsboro, N. C.		
J. A. Hornaday	1853	Randolph County, N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1926	Maxton, N. C.	1926	Maxton, N. C.		
J. J. Lewis	1865	Beaufort County, N. C.	1910	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1926	Grimesland, N. C.	1926	Washington, N. C.		
M. D. Giles	1853	Burke Co., N. C.	1882	Raleigh, N. C.	1926	Reidsville, N. C.	1926	Reidsville, N. C.		
H. A. Humble	1873	Randolph County, N. C.	1895	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1926	Wilmington, N. C.	1926	Fayetteville, N. C.		
P. A. Greening	1841	Devonshire, England	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1926	White Oak, N. C.	1926	Stedman, N. C.		
A. L. Ormond	1862	Green County, N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1927	Philadelphia, Pa.	1927	Durham, N. C.		
J. O. Guthrie	1855	Chatham Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1927	Dillon, S. C.	1927	Dillon, S. C.		
J. E. Holden	1869	Franklin Co., N. C.	1900	New Bern, N. C.	1927	New Bern, N. C.	1927	Morehead City, N. C.		
G. F. Smith	1861	Davidson Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1927	Littleton, N. C.	1927	Lexington, N. C.		
J. L. Rumley	1870	Beaufort, N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1928	Farmville, N. C.	1928	Farmville, N. C.		
F. B. McCall	1858	Scotland Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1928	Laurel Hill, N. C.	1928	Ghson, N. C.		
S. E. Mercer	1867	Howardsville, N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	1928	Lumberton, N. C.	1928	Durham, N. C.		
G. B. Perry	1851	Chatham Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1928	Praeteton, N. C.	1928	Smithfield, N. C.		
D. L. Earnhardt	1854	Salisbury, N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1928	Durham, N. C.	1928	Durham, N. C.		
V. A. Royal	1860	Sampson County, N. C.	1903	Goldsboro, N. C.	1929	Franklinton, N. C.	1929	Jonesboro, N. C.		
R. L. Seabolt	1864	Randolph County, N. C.	1890	Wilson, N. C.	1929	Randolph Co., N. C.	1929	Randolph Co., N. C.		
N. L. Davis	1870	Warrenton, N. C.	1895	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1929	Raleigh, N. C.	1929	Warrenton, N. C.		
J. M. Daniel	1875	Warren County, N. C.	1905	Wilson, N. C.	1929	Rockingham, N. C.	1929	Warrenton, N. C.		
A. McCullen	1859	Kinston, N. C.	1882	Raleigh, N. C.	1929	Rockingham, N. C.	1929	Rockingham, N. C.		
E. Frank Lee	1879	Newton Grove, N. C.	1924	Wilmington, N. C.	1930	Durham, N. C.	1930	Durham, N. C.		
N. E. Coltrane	1850	Randolph Co., N. C.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	1930	Greensboro, N. C.	1930	Greensboro, N. C.		
R. W. Bailey	1859	Wake Co., N. C.	1894	Durham, N. C.	1930	Raleigh, N. C.	1930	Raleigh, N. C.		
E. C. Sell	1861	Stany Co., N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1930	Wilmington, N. C.	1930	Wilmington, N. C.		
E. M. Salpes	1869	Chatham Co., N. C.	1901	Fayetteville, N. C.	1930	Durham, N. C.	1930	Durham, N. C.		
Daniel A. Watkins	1859	Salisbury, N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1931	Durham, N. C.	1931	Goldsboro, N. C.		

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried	
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place
William B. North	1861	York Co., S. C.	1880	Winston, N. C.	1931	Edenton, N. C.	1931	Laurinburg, N. C.
Roderick B. John	1859	Marichoro Co., S. C.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1931	Fayetteville, N. C.	1931	Laurinburg, N. C.
Solon A. Cotton	1869	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1894	Durham, N. C.	1931	Sarford, N. C.	1931	Weldon, N. C.
William F. Galloway	1860	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1905	Wilson, N. C.	1931	Burlington, N. C.	1931	Burlington, N. C.
Ludolphus E. Thompson	1855	Orange Co., N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1931	Lexington, N. C.	1931	Lexington, N. C.
Clark C. Alexander	1892	Cottage Grove, Tenn.	1923	Greenville, Miss.	1932	Clinton, N. C.	1932	Durham, N. C.
Michael Bradshaw	1859	Alamance Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1932	Clinton, N. C.	1932	Durham, N. C.
Harry M. North	1873	Cleveland Co., N. C.	1899	Washington, N. C.	1932	Durham, N. C.	1932	Laurinburg, N. C.
Samuel E. Wright	1893	Cleveland Co., N. C.	1925	Fayetteville, N. C.	1932	Raleigh, N. C.	1932	Laurinburg, N. C.
Jacob A. Lee	1856	Cleveland Co., N. C.	1882	Raleigh, N. C.	1932	Rocky Mount, N. C.	1932	Hickory, N. C.
Robah F. Bumpas	1850	Greensboro, N. C.	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1933	Sholby, N. C.	1933	Shelby, N. C.
						Los Angeles, Cal.		Los Angeles, Cal.

DURHAM

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
1	Bahama	473		26	7	21	485		26	
2	Burlington—Front Street	862		22	31	30	885		12	4
3	Webb Avenue—Holt's	484		13	13	14	496		10	3
4	Burlington Circuit	409		23	71	13	490		19	
5	Brookdale	461		33	2	2	494		33	
6	Cedar Grove	696		14	3	17	696		13	2
7	Chapel Hill	361		8	10	24	355		6	6
8	Durham—Branson	430	1	16	22	4	464	1	14	6
9	Calvary	584		13	20	60	557		12	1
10	Carr	562		30	12	12	592		22	1
11	Duke Memorial	1480	5	19	36	52	1483		12	14
12	Lakewood	170	2	16	19	6	199	2		3
13	Trinity	1231	5	20	20	32	1219	2		4
14	West Durham	807	1	14	50	15	856	1	12	
15	Durham Circuit	516	1	24	6	15	531		18	1
16	Duke's Chapel	146		9	2	6	151		1	
17	Graham—West Burlington	677	2	16	11	20	684		14	2
18	Haw River	565		40	14	37	582		2	
19	Hillsboro	622	2	22	5	7	642			
20	Leasburg	530		5	7	10	532			6
21	Massey—Andrews	199	1	5	3	4	203			
22	Mebane	353		6	14	345				1
23	Milton	429		27	35	9	482		27	1
24	Mount Tirzah	571		27	19	14	603		26	5
25	Orange—Carrboro	384		19	20	15	408	1	19	2
26	Person Circuit	769	2	27	10	16	790			
27	Pittsboro	980		14	15	25	984		10	
28	Roxboro—Long Memorial	587	9	13	6	6	603			13
29	East Roxboro—Longhurst	292		36	35	17	346		22	
30	Rougemont	169	1	9	2	4	176		9	
31	Siler City	619		9	19	10	637		2	4
32	South Alamance	609		21	8		638		21	3
33	Stem	379		3	4	2	384		3	
34	Yanceyville	649	1	38	3	20	670		34	1
	Total	19055	24	607	553	553	19662	7	399	83
	Total Last Year	18653	28	688	505	797	19055	3	539	52
	Increase	402			48		607	4		31
	Decrease		4	81		244			140	

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Ahoskie	281		7	10	6	292		7	
2	Aulander	184		2	12	12	174			2
3	Bath	597		11	5	62	551		5	2
4	Chowan	277	1	7	3	17	270		6	
5	Columbia	350	1	7	5	32	330		6	
6	Currituck—Kitty Hawk	630		19	6	15	640		19	
7	Dare	236	1	11	4		251			
8	Edenton	235		2	7	2	242		1	1
9	Elizabeth City—City Road	539		3	8	52	498		2	3
10	First Church	1114		52	17	33	1150			2
11	Fairfield	122		4	2		124			
12	Gates	479		13	1	13	480		7	
13	Hatteras	420		15	2	8	429			13
14	Hertford	348		9	2	12	347		7	
15	Kennekeet	375	1	9			384			14
16	Manteo	332		13	8	9	344		2	22
17	Mattamuskeet	406			1	16	391			1
18	Moyock—Memorial	313		13	13	9	330		12	3
19	Murfreesboro—Winton	279		6	15	10	290		6	
20	North Gates	635		14	1	5	645		12	1
21	Pantego—Belhaven	214		8	13	9	226		4	1
22	Pasquotank	683		35	2	7	713		25	11
23	Perquimans	797	1	28	2	8	819		27	11
24	Plymouth	442		6	3	6	445			
25	Roper—Creswell	340	1	12	8	29	331		11	1
26	South Camden	416		16	3	7	428		1	
27	South Mills	582	1	2	2	9	577			
28	Stumpy Point	224	2	15	7	5	241			
29	Swan Quarter	421		6	2	1	428			
30	Wanchese	371		8	5	4	380		7	13
31	Washington	964		16	24	20	984		10	6
32	Williamston	309		1	7	4	313		1	2
33	Windsor	334		4	4	3	339		4	1
	Total	14249	9	368	196	427	14386		182	110
	Total Last Year	13946	9	417	337	451	14249	2	243	66
	Increase	303					137			44
	Decrease			49	141	24		2	61	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1933

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged Or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged Or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
4	4	14800	80	1	3000			2000					1
1	1	75000	6750	1	7000		2000	45000					2
2	2	26000	2700	1	4000			6500					3
6	5	10800		1	2600			2200					4
5	5	24100	446	1	3500			7650					5
4	4	10000		1	4500		25	3000					6
1	1	225000	55000	1	25000	17700		7000					7
1	1	50000		1	5000			20000					8
1	1	32000		1	4000		2000	16250					9
1	2	35000		2	12000	1800		32300					10
1	1	501562	27500	1	10000			387000					11
1	1	6000		1	5000	2500	750	7000					12
1	1	390176	119000		1303			176000					13
1	1	89900	27800	1	10000	2000		45500					14
4	4	20000						10500					15
1	1	50000			155								16
2	3	19000	2200	1	5000		100	1200					17
5	5	10500		1	2500		500						18
5	5	18150						3500					19
5	5	13000		1	2000								20
2	3	2500		1	2000	300		1000					21
1	1	5000	464	1	3000			5000					22
5	6	15500		1	2500			7000					23
5	5	22000		1	3000			4500					24
3	3	11500		1	2000			1500					25
5	4	20000		1	11000	3056		11250					26
8	8	26175		1	3000			5500					27
1	1	80000		1	6000		6000	42500					28
3	2	4200											29
3	3	10500	500	1	2000			4000					30
3	3	39500		1	2500		520	22200					31
4	4	14000		1	3500			7500					32
3	3	8000		1	2000			4600					33
5	5	33500		1	10000			4500					34
103	104	1913363	242440	30	159058	27356	11895	956650					
101	102	1940988	254577	32	184008	29213	20175	1038650					
.....	2	27625	12137	2	24950	1857	8280	82000					

DISTRICT

4	4	50000	17725	2	6000	3677		28400					1
3	3	6500		1	3500	800		2000					2
4	4	12000		1	800	200		2000					3
4	4	10000		1	2600			3600					4
4	4	17000		1	2500								5
7	7	11000		2	5500			1600					6
3	3	6500		1	800			2000	1		75		7
1	1	12500		1	4000	900		1100					8
1	1	40000		1	5000			15000					9
1	1	115000	1800	1	2500		75	83500					10
1	1	10000		1	2000			7000					11
4	4	26000	525	1	4000								12
3	3	9500		1	1500			6800	1		1000		13
1	2	75000	7000	1	8000	3750		23000					14
2	3	13000		1	1000								15
2	2	10500		1	3000			6500					16
4	4	32000		1	3000		200						17
3	3	22500		1	5000		1000	12500					18
3	3	19000	1700	1	4000	1200		9000					19
3	3	30000	1515	1	10000	1375	12500						20
2	2	10000		2	5000		100	3900					21
5	5	21200		1	2500	130		1000	1		200		22
5	5	26000		1	5000			4500					23
4	4	25000	1460	1	3000			4000					24
4	4	15000	1200	1	3500			3000					25
3	3	26500	745	1	5000			1500					26
4	4	14000		1	3200		5000	6000					27
1	1	5000		1	3000		50						28
3	3	16500		1	3000								29
1	1	8000		1	6000								30
2	1	50000	3200	1	3500			208					31
2	2	13500	100	1	4000			3700					32
3	3	11000		1	3500			7500					33
97	98	769700	36970	36	124900	12032	18925	239308	3		1275	200	
98	100	747500	35510	36	134600	8300	7375	308750					
.....	.....	22200	1460	.....	.....	.....	11550	.....	3				
1	2				9700			69442					

TABLE NO. 1

FAYETTEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
1	Aberdeen-Vass	505	1	17	3	10	515		3	2
2	Biscoe	474		14	10	10	488		12	1
3	Caledonia	335		3	7	2	343		3	
4	Carthage	767		43	11	7	814		40	12
5	Ellerbe	740		76	37	128	725		60	9
6	Fayetteville—Hay Street	1002		47	93	49	1093		31	
7	Person Street-Calvary	557		40	20	8	609		22	1
8	Fayetteville Circuit	811		27	6	15	829		23	
9	Glendon	547		11	7	22	543		8	
10	Goldston	605		47	9	15	646		31	
11	Hamlet	938	1	13	14	23	942		10	7
12	Hemp	789		3	3	9	786		2	
13	Jonesboro	1259	1	3	16	12	1266		3	2
14	Laurel Hill	524	1	20	16	16	544		6	21
15	Laurinburg	561		4	19	24	560		2	8
16	Maxton	369	1	5	8	10	312		3	2
17	Mt. Gilead	469		13	5	15	472		2	5
18	Parkton	645		12	13	17	653		5	5
19	Piedmont	728		23	10	17	744		23	1
20	Raeford	429		43	22	8	486		4	3
21	Red Springs	395		8	25	14	414		8	
22	Rockingham	732		5	12	29	720		3	2
23	Roberdell	832		92	34	27	931		3	6
24	Rowland	388	1	2	20	4	406			
25	Sanford	776	1	14	36	44	782		8	1
26	St. John-Gibson	485		2	12	12	487			1
27	Troy	506		8	10	31	493		5	
28	West End	480		14	1	16	479		10	7
29	Wadeville	342		7	16	11	354		4	5
	Total	17930	7	616	495	605	18436		334	101
	Total Last Year	17741	9	625	422	838	17930	1	399	69
	Increase	189			73		506			32
	Decrease		2	9		233		1	65	

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic	380	1		7	2	385			
2	Aurora	415	1	21	6	3	439		9	1
3	Ayden	268		9	6	1	282		9	
4	Beaufort	470		25	3	10	488		2	10
5	Dover	583		2	4	21	568			2
6	Fremont	587		16	1	15	589		6	
7	Goldsboro—St. Paul	1282	2	46	46	262	1112		30	7
8	Goldsboro Circuit	601	2	12	22	41	594	1	8	4
9	Greenville-Jarvis Memorial	1112	1	26	37	32	1143		2	8
10	Grifton	301		17	1	3	316		17	1
11	Grimesland	462		14	3	48	431		9	1
12	Hookerton	601		33	6	67	573		33	1
13	Jones	720		11	2	2	731			
14	Kinston—Queen Street	1032		30	28	40	1050		21	14
15	LaGrange	501		22	4	4	523		22	
16	Morehead City	598	1	28	12	28	610		3	
17	Mt. Olive-Calypso	474		9	10	15	478		8	6
18	Mt. Olive Circuit	925		47	3	10	965		42	2
19	New Bern-Centenary	1105		34	44	50	1133		22	2
20	Newport	380		14	8	8	394		10	
21	Ocracoke-Portsmouth	191		1		2	190		1	3
22	Oriental	326			6	6	326			
23	Pamlico	377		5		5	377		5	
24	Pikeville-Elm Street	383		15	12	11	399		5	
25	Pink Hill	375			1	4	372			
26	Riverside-Bridgeton	473		15	9	20	477		9	
27	Seven Springs	498		10	8	22	494		9	
28	Snow Hill	587		34	16	47	590		31	1
29	Straits-Harlowe	429	2	7	17	17	436		5	
30	Vanceboro	450		7	4	3	458		6	3
	Total	16886	10	510	326	799	16923	1	324	66
	Total Last Year	16597	8	516	308	535	16886	2	281	60
	Increase	289	2		18	264	37		43	6
	Decrease			6				1		

-(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged Or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged Or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
2	2	56000		1	5000		4000	18000					1
3	3	52500	8681	1	3500			17500					2
3	3	40000		1	5000		900	7000					3
3	3	28500		2	13500	2000		22500					4
5	5	11500		1	1500			1800					5
1	1	90000		1	10000	3700	3000	42500					6
3	3	7500	150	1	3000			5000					7
4	4	1800		1	8500	18		6000					8
4	4	7500		1	3000			1600					9
7	7	11500		1	3000			1000					10
1	1	50000	5000	1	8000			29800					11
6	6	10000		1	2500								12
6	6	28000	1450	1	5000			15250					13
5	5	7000		1	1500			2500					14
1	1	70000		1	12000	5200		38000					15
1	1	25000		1	4000			16000					16
1	1	50000		1	5000			20750					17
5	5	19500		1	6000	200	200	9200					18
5	5	12000		1	4000			3000					19
2	2	15000		1	5000		200	6500					20
2	2	21000		1	4500	2500		2000					21
1	1	85000	22500	1	15000			45000					22
6	6	12100		1	2000			1500					23
3	3	10500		1	4000			9000					24
1	1	30000		1	3000			23500					25
2	2	18000		1	10000	2582		12000					26
2	2	88000	22700	1	10000		5000	30000					27
5	5	14500		1	3000	1500		6000					28
4	4	8600		1	4000			3700					29
94	95	881000	60481	30	164500	17700	13300	396600					90
95	98	922100	73315	31	163145	18469	15840	395750	1		90		90
					1355			850					
1	3	41100	12834	1		769	2540		1		90		90

DISTRICT

5	5	11500		1	1500	1000	1000	4000	4	1	2175		1
4	4	11750		1	3500		500	5000					2
3	3	11500		1	5000		500	7000					3
2	2	35000	800	1	5000			2500					4
6	6	15000		1	3000			7500					5
4	4	30000	150	1	6500	64		800					6
1	3	100000	24600	3	15000	7310		81250					7
5	5	20000		1	6000			8000					8
1	1	70000	11638	1	6500			60500					9
4	4	22000		1	2500	5000		5000					10
4	4	13600		1	1000		100	5000					11
4	4	9000		1	4000			3700					12
6	6	18000		1	2000								13
1	2	200000	28000	1	18000	10600		100000					14
4	4	8000		1	5000			4000					15
1	1	60000	9600	1	6500			17500					16
2	2	35000		1	5000			10000					17
6	6	13500		1	3500			7500					18
1	1	125000		1	15000	1782		77500					19
5	4	6600	300	1	1500	200	400	3000					20
2	2	6000		1	1000								21
4	4	33000		1	4000			7000	2		145		22
7	7	21000		1	3000			1800			200		23
5	4	13500						4400					24
6	6	9000	150	1	2500								25
5	6	30000		2	6000			8000	1		150		26
6	5	6500		1	2500	95		1000					27
5	5	48000		1	4000			23000					28
5	5	14500		2	7000			3000					29
5	3	7700		1	2575		150						30
119	118	1005550	75238	33	148575	25451	2650	457950	9	2	3320		821
116	117	963750	80107	30	144085	17552	7600	526100	4		876		821
3	1	41800		3	4490	7899			5	2	2444		
			4969				4950	68150		2			821

RALEIGH

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
1	Bailey	792		20	31	111	732		20	
2	Benson	195		13	7	22	193			
3	Cary-Apex	565	1	12	40	52	565		7	3
4	Clayton	383		2	2	8	379		1	2
5	Creedmoor	612		11	9	38	594		11	3
6	Dunn	364	1	12	20	10	386		10	
7	Erwin	416		5	1	17	405		3	
8	Four Oaks	449		13	9	13	458		13	
9	Fuquay	959		33	13	23	982		33	
10	Franklinton	447		2	2	6	445		1	
11	Garner	623		12	8	12	631		12	3
12	Henderson—First Church	692		10	18	20	700		6	4
13	City Road—White Memorial	395		6	11	45	367		11	
14	Lillington	251		6	8	9	256		6	2
15	Louisburg	439	2	11	21	5	466		1	10
16	Mamers	504		64	18	26	560		5	4
17	Middleburg	641		22	7	18	652		22	
18	Millbrook	419		15	11	4	441			
19	Newton Grove	561		15	3	46	533		15	
20	Oxford	695	1	37	15	26	721	1	29	2
21	Oxford Circuit	1058		29	15	13	1089		29	
22	Princeton	322	1	4	1	13	314		2	
23	Raleigh—Central	779	1	15	33	51	776		14	3
24	Edenton Street	2355	2	74	69	103	2395		31	14
25	Epworth	205		14	12	10	221		14	2
26	Jenkins Memorial	848		18	16	22	860		17	
27	Selma	359		1	7	9	358			
28	Smithfield	468		14	14	24	472		9	4
29	Tar River	710		19	2	16	715		13	
30	Youngsville	412		50	2	11	453		49	
31	Zebulon	405		21	12	17	421		6	2
	Total	18323	9	580	437	800	18540	1	390	58
	Total Last Year	17938	9	648	526	790	18323	2	492	83
	Increase	385		132		10	217			
	Decrease				89			1	102	25

ROCKY MOUNT

1	Bethel	417		29	13	4	455		22	1
2	Conway	695		5	2	8	694		4	
3	Elm City	511		10		6	515		6	
4	Enfield-Whitakers	334		14	2	9	341			
5	Farmville	385		12	9	10	396		4	
6	Garysburg	355	1	15	3	5	368		13	
7	Halifax	596		20	5	9	612			
8	Kenly	352		13	12	12	365		10	
9	Littleton	434	1	10	3	14	433		8	1
10	McKendree	343		5	24	1	371			
11	Nashville	474		12	5	14	477		9	3
12	Norlina	690		18	3	8	703		14	
13	Northampton	996		32	9	52	985		24	1
14	Roanoke Rapids	622		8	35	27	638		8	1
15	Rich Square	516		10	30	43	513		8	
16	Robersonville	27		7	1	2	277		4	3
17	Rocky Mount—Clark Street	400	2	35	15	80	370		25	6
18	First Church	1275	1	17	87	19	1360	1	10	5
19	South Rocky Mount	384	1	6	7	3	394			4
20	Rocky Mount Circuit	496	1	12	9	9	508			
21	Rosemary	739		53	13	15	790		38	1
22	Scotland Neck	320		16	2	14	324		6	
23	Seaboard	602		34	15	54	597		25	
24	Spring Hope	517		8	1	2	524		8	
25	Stantonsburg	508		13	4	9	516		13	
26	Tarboro	326		26	14	7	359		22	1
27	Warren Circuit	502	1	12	4	2	516		10	1
28	Warrenton	734		15	7	6	750		13	1
29	Weldon	610	1	16	17	15	628	1	8	3
30	Wilson	1282	1	21	44	40	1307		14	11
	Total	16686	10	504	395	499	17086	2	326	42
	Total Last Year	16273	10	589	539	715	16686	1	367	45
	Increase	413					400	1		
	Decrease			85	144	216			41	3

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged Or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged Or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
5	5	29000	950	1	3500			1000					1
2	2	43000		1	4000			17000					2
3	4	40000		1	6000	495		8000					3
2	2	51500		1	3500			18000					4
4	4	19000		1	2500			10500					5
1	1	37500		1	200			24000					6
3	3	7200			500		200	5000					7
5	5	40000		1	6000			1500					8
5	5	56000		1	5000		24500						9
1	1	25000		1	5000			18500					10
4	4	8000		1	3500			2500					11
1	1	180000	57000	1	8000	3060		90000					12
2	2	12000											13
3	3	8500		1	3000	1125		7200					14
1	1	25000		1	8000			17000					15
4	4	6000		1	2500								16
5	5	16800	225	1	5000			8000					17
5	5	14300	225	1	2000			4850					18
6	6	12200		1	4000								19
1	1	75000		1	10000			43500					20
7	7	22000		1	4500			11500					21
3	3	6000		1	2000		1000	4000					22
1	2	35000		1	15000	2500		37500					23
1	1	160000	15000	1	10000		15000	86000					24
1	1	6000		1	12000	290	3000	8600					25
1	1	20000		1	1500								26
1	1	40000	1200	1	2500			12500					27
4	4	50000	1375	1	7500		2500	30000	1		6021	6021	28
4	4	20500		1	2500			9300					29
6	6	11000	80	1	2000								30
2	2	37000		1	3500		600	12000					31
91	94	1113500	76055	29	145200	7410	46800	487950	1		6021	6021	
89	91	1118600	83077	28	147150	2688	16850	494568					
2	3			1		4722	29950		1		6021	6021	
		5100	7022		1950			6618					

DISTRICT

1	1	75000		1	5000		200	25000					1
4	4	33000	800	1	6000			10500					2
3	3	36000	3000		400		1500	23250					3
3	3	74000	21000	1	12000			44000					4
1	1	60000	3100					25000					5
4	4	10500		1	4000	500		3500					6
4	4	11000		1	5000			2000					7
4	4	31500	3600	2	3000			8250					8
3	3	26500		1	4500			15000					9
4	4	24000	1300	1	2000			11150					10
3	3	32000		1	5000			15000					11
4	4	26000		1	3600			10000					12
4	4	13000		1	5000	730		7000					13
1	1	55000	8312		800		2000	28000					14
4	4	28000	2750	1	5000			8000					15
5	5	8500		1	3000	500		4000					16
1	1	7000	400	1	3500			2000					17
1	1	15000	26275	1	6000			7000					18
2	2	18000	1300	2	5500	1000		4500					19
4	4	24500	2000	1	2500		450	12200					20
3	3	9500		1	3500			6000					21
4	4	16000		2	4500		500	5300					22
4	4	34000		1	5000			28000					23
6	6	17100		1	2500			1500					24
3	3	38000		1	4000		150	12000					25
1	1	42000		1	6000			14000					26
5	5	18250		1	2550			3000					27
4	4	50000	4950	1	7000			15000					28
1	1	30000		1	10000	913	50	23500					29
1	1	126000	15250	1	1450			95300					30
92	92	989350	94037	30	128300	3643	4850	468950					
92	93	1116850	99895	28	145450	5713	4650	543850	1				
				2			200						
	1	127500	5858		17150	2070		74900	1				

WILMINGTON

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
1	Bladen	419		3	5	33	394		1	
2	Burgaw	393		7	8	10	398		5	1
3	Carver's Creek	417		18	5	5	435		4	
4	Chadbourn	670	1	5	4	166	513		2	
5	Clinton	643	2	18	42	16	687		5	
6	Elizabeth Circuit	438		114	30	17	565		98	10
7	Fairmont	735		24	6	29	736		22	5
8	Faison-Kenansville	728		68	21	20	797		57	
9	Garland	419		16	1	22	414		9	
10	Hallsboro	627		7	4	3	635			2
11	Jacksonville-Richlands	442		15	37	23	471		15	2
12	Lumberton-Chestnut Street	508	1	5	26	12	527		2	2
13	Lumberton Circuit	328		2	3	14	319			
14	Maysville	809	1	4	37	77	773			
15	Roseboro	580		13	4	142	455		13	2
16	Scott's Hill	224		8	5	7	230		8	1
17	Shalotte	595		35	26	50	606		31	13
18	Southport	334		8	7	8	341		2	11
19	Stedman	376	1	5	8	9	380		4	
20	St. Paul	479		3	3	11	474			
21	Swansboro	391		36	21	11	437		36	2
22	Tabor	449	1	14	31	29	465	1	7	22
23	Town Creek	375		1	9	4	381			1
24	Wallace-Rose Hill	640		4	3	13	634		4	
25	Warsaw-Magnolia	545		5	8	19	539		2	
26	Whiteville	468		12	14	23	471		8	
27	Wilm'ton—Epworth-Wesley	484		5	2	17	474			5
28	Fifth Avenue	739	1	19	23	39	742		16	11
29	Grace	989	1	15	25	35	994		5	4
30	Trinity	646		19	33	25	673		1	5
	Total	15890	9	508	451	889	15960	1	357	99
	Total Last Year	15641	10	594	481	827	15890		337	98
	Increase	249				64	70	1	20	1
	Decrease		1	86	30					

DISTRICTS

RECAPITU

1	Durham	19055	24	607	553	553	19662	7	399	83
2	Elizabeth City	14249	9	368	196	427	14386		182	110
3	Fayetteville	17930	7	616	495	605	18436		334	101
4	New Bern	16886	10	510	326	799	16923	1	324	66
5	Raleigh	18323	9	580	437	800	18540	1	390	58
6	Rocky Mount	16686	10	504	395	499	17086	2	326	42
7	Wilmington	15890	9	508	451	889	15960	1	357	99
	Total	119019	78	3693	2853	4572	120993	12	2312	559
	Total Last Year	116789	83	4077	3118	4953	119019	11	2658	473
	Increase	2230					1974	1		86
	Decrease		5	384	265	381			346	

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged Or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged Or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
6	6	9500	600	1	2500	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
6	6	20500	2000	1	5000	.....	.....	11500	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
6	6	13800	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
4	4	13000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
2	2	20000	.....	1	6000	1300	5000	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
6	6	9500	.....	1	3500	700	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
3	3	53000	2000	1	7500	.....	.....	22500	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
6	6	12000	.....	2	6000	.....	.....	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
6	6	12000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
6	6	15500	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
4	4	22000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
1	1	38000	.....	2	12000	3771	.....	22500	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
5	5	11500	.....	1	2500	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
6	6	13000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
5	6	34000	.....	1	1200	.....	1500	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
5	5	15600	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
8	8	9500	.....	1	1500	.....	5000	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
1	1	14600	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
4	4	12000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
3	3	40000	9800	1	3000	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
4	4	34000	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
5	5	10500	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
6	6	13500	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
4	4	64000	13925	1	3500	.....	.....	20500	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
5	5	17500	.....	1	1000	.....	96	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
3	3	14500	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
4	5	13800	.....	2	5500	.....	.....	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
1	1	16000	25500	1	12500	.....	.....	55000	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
1	1	100000	.....	1	18000	9000	6000	93000	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
1	1	75000	29500	1	6500	.....	.....	72750	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
127	129	891800	83325	32	138700	14771	18196	415250	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
126	132	893085	84968	32	145000	16575	12831	462250	.....	1	1500	1000	2
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5365	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	3	1285	1643	.....	6300	1804	.....	47000	.....	1	1500	1000	4

LATION

103	104	1913363	242440	30	159058	27356	11895	956650	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
97	98	769700	36970	36	124900	12032	18925	239308	.....	3	1275	200	2
94	95	881000	60481	30	164500	17700	13300	396600	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
119	118	1005550	75238	33	148575	25451	2650	457950	.....	9	2	3320	4
91	94	1113500	76055	29	145200	7410	46800	487950	.....	1	.....	6021	5
92	92	989350	94037	30	128300	3642	4850	468950	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
127	129	891800	83325	32	138700	14771	18196	415250	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
723	730	7564263	668546	220	1009233	108363	116616	3422658	13	2	10616	6221	1
717	733	7702873	711499	217	1063438	98510	85321	3769918	6	1	2466	1911	2
6	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	9853	31295	.....	7	1	8150	4310	3
.....	3	138610	42953	.....	54205	.....	.....	347260	.....	.....	.....	.....	4

DURHAM

Number	CHARGES	Durham										
		General Organ Taken	Conference Organ Taken	Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship *	Number of Epworth League Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions
1	Bahama	1	17	1	15					1	20	...
2	Burlington—Front Street	1	52	1	119					2	140	105
3	Webb Avenue-Holt's	1	21	2	33					3	75	35
4	Burlington Circuit		22	2	20							
5	Brookdale		27	2	18							
6	Cedar Grove	1	5	5	85		4			3	66	...
7	Chapel Hill	2	15	1	35		1			1	125	10
8	Durham—Branson	1	140	1	95					1	40	50
9	Calvary	1	15	1	75		1	19		3	75	40
10	Carr	1	35	1	45					2	158	40
11	Duke Memorial	5	115	1	190					2	105	112
12	Lakewood		28	1	12					1	25	10
13	Trinity	6	83	1	164					1	50	12
14	West Durham		17	1	75		2			1	103	40
15	Durham Circuit	1	18	3	49					3	65	10
16	Duke's Chapel		15	1	29					1	50	16
17	Graham—West Burlington	1	19	4	85		2			4	145	50
18	Haw River		18	4	51					3	49	...
19	Hillsboro		56	1	20					1	20	...
20	Leasburg		22	2	24		5			3	60	8
21	Massey-Andrews		10	2	30					2	50	5
22	Mebane		20	3	49		1			1	35	10
23	Milton		18	4	55					4	159	...
24	Mount Tirzah	1	53							1	50	3
25	Orange-Carrboro		26	2	68					2	75	...
26	Person Circuit		38	5	81							...
27	Pittsboro	3	58	3	55					2	48	...
28	Roxboro-Long Memorial	3	110	1	106					3	78	25
29	East Roxboro-Longhurst		27	2	26					2	60	...
30	Rougemont		5	1	15							...
31	Siler City	4	81	3	40					1	62	15
32	South Alamance	1	34	1	23					2	52	25
33	Stem	2	3							2	70	...
34	Yanceyville	1	42	5	82					5	124	11
	Total	36	1260	68	1869		17	19		64	2264	632
	Total Last Year	44	889	71	1957	1	10	17	6	63	2067	701
	Increase		371						13	1	197	...
	Decrease	8		3	88	1	10					69

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Ahoskie	1	38	2	29					1	20	...
2	Aulander		13	2	25		1					...
3	Bath	1	21	2	21		1	16		1	26	...
4	Chowan		37	2	18					1	27	...
5	Columbia		5	1	14							...
6	Currituck-Kitty Hawk		24	2	59					1	25	...
7	Dare	1	29									...
8	Edenton	1	8	2	43		1					...
9	Elizabeth City—City Road	2	35	1	36							...
10	First Church	3	39	1	138		1					50
11	Fairfield		9	1	29							...
12	Gates		29	3	64					4	107	20
13	Hatteras		12							1	20	...
14	Hertford	1	27	3	85		1			1	40	...
15	Kennekeet	2	9	2	38							1
16	Manteo	1	20	1	28		1			1	40	15
17	Mattamuskeet	1	26	3	41		4					...
18	Moyock-Memorial	1	8	2	36							...
19	Murfreesboro-Winton	1	15	3	40					3	57	11
20	North Gates	1	11	1	35		3			2	65	5
21	Pantego-Belhaven		21	2	58					1	15	...
22	Pasquotank		9	1	13							...
23	Perquimans	1	17	4	92					1	28	10
24	Plymouth	1	13	3	53		1			2	45	...
25	Roper-Creswell	1	16	2	32							...
26	South Camden		17	2	46					3	82	15
27	South Mills	1	31	2	17		4			1	28	...
28	Stumpy Point	1	10	1	32		2			1	50	20
29	Swan Quarter	1	46	1	27		3			1	15	11
30	Wanchese		15	1	27							...
31	Washington	4	50	1	188					3	75	...
32	Williamston	1	20	2	34		2			2	55	20
33	Windsor		30	1	28		3			2	37	5
	Total	27	710	57	1426		28	18		33	857	183
	Total Last Year	35	716	54	1496	1	23	34	15	36	995	243
	Increase			3					3			...
	Decrease	8	6		70	1	23	6		3	138	60

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1933

DISTRICT

Raised for Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment	Number Pupils Who Joined the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number Wesley Bible Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
1	10	4	16	17	.....	295	338	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	258	1
6	61	1	48	85	50	572	745	19	27	2	14	.....	963	2
3	30	2	31	57	.....	557	645	11	14	.....	3	.....	721	3
.....	.....	.....	40	16	16	202	233	23	22	5	1	.....	198	4
.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	275	310	33	14	.....	.....	16	237	5
.....	122	3	19	.....	.....	197	216	11	23	.....	6	.....	237	6
1	80	1	26	8	.....	217	251	8	7	2	2	24	256	7
10	25	1	25	25	.....	339	389	16	12	2	10	60	693	8
3	25	1	32	18	.....	400	450	13	.....	5	3	166	225	9
3	45	1	41	18	.....	428	487	27	11	1	.....	.....	465	10
6	149	1	79	54	122	745	1000	18	52	4	12	175	2960	11
.....	.....	1	21	.....	.....	164	185	16	6	.....	.....	.....	202	12
.....	38	1	77	55	25	767	924	6	20	8	.....	84	1866	13
.....	108	1	44	18	.....	247	309	8	4	3	62	60	343	14
.....	41	4	41	43	12	410	506	20	4	3	12	26	248	15
1	24	1	10	.....	.....	134	144	9	.....	.....	3	.....	116	16
.....	40	1	48	52	56	592	720	25	13	.....	.....	15	713	17
.....	3	5	51	.....	.....	373	424	39	32	.....	8	.....	11	18
.....	29	5	45	.....	.....	499	544	22	11	.....	.....	.....	481	19
.....	15	3	16	.....	6	375	426	5	17	.....	6	15	181	20
.....	3	1	14	18	.....	180	195	6	48	.....	8	6	20	21
.....	22	1	29	.....	.....	228	250	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	350	22
.....	25	5	32	11	13	362	425	27	2	.....	.....	20	247	23
.....	.....	3	32	.....	.....	316	348	27	.....	.....	3	.....	84	24
.....	.....	3	26	.....	.....	282	308	20	24	.....	.....	.....	491	25
.....	.....	4	37	.....	.....	382	419	15	.....	.....	4	33	297	26
.....	52	8	73	38	31	647	789	17	53	.....	29	5	477	27
4	37	1	27	12	.....	382	421	16	35	5	.....	.....	726	28
.....	.....	2	17	.....	.....	301	318	29	15	.....	1	.....	145	29
.....	.....	3	13	.....	.....	147	160	.....	10	.....	3	.....	111	30
3	25	3	40	42	7	518	608	8	.....	.....	23	.....	370	31
2	15	4	53	40	31	558	682	26	34	7	9	39	90	32
.....	82	3	20	40	.....	155	215	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	226	33
3	157	5	49	27	11	310	507	38	6	.....	6	34	281	34
46	1263	99	1215	694	380	12556	14891	587	516	47	240	778	15052	.....
28	1256	93	1193	564	423	12306	14695	550	509	57	208	710	16627	.....
18	7	6	22	130	.....	250	196	37	7	.....	32	68	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	1575	.....

DISTRICT

.....	12	3	28	13	.....	202	213	3	.....	1	9	.....	356	1
.....	.....	2	12	.....	.....	88	100	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	60	2
8	30	4	31	26	29	315	401	4	.....	.....	5	.....	250	3
.....	29	4	30	.....	2	24	254	5	.....	.....	12	14	184	4
.....	.....	4	56	5	.....	216	376	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	529	5
.....	.....	7	61	.....	8	237	458	18	.....	.....	.....	24	346	6
.....	.....	3	22	18	8	236	284	7	.....	.....	.....	23	149	7
.....	.....	1	15	.....	.....	120	135	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	236	8
.....	.....	1	27	24	.....	184	235	3	3	.....	.....	.....	205	9
6	12	1	60	45	28	678	811	51	.....	4	8	164	935	10
.....	.....	1	19	.....	.....	90	109	4	9	2	2	.....	200	11
.....	119	4	44	13	16	320	393	9	15	.....	8	27	389	12
.....	.....	3	40	30	.....	418	485	15	.....	.....	.....	42	1646	13
.....	45	1	17	.....	25	111	153	8	.....	2	6	.....	618	14
.....	228	3	26	.....	.....	334	360	4	.....	2	.....	24	82	15
.....	3	1	22	24	45	253	344	15	14	3	7	75	483	16
.....	.....	4	35	.....	.....	170	205	.....	.....	.....	6	16	208	17
.....	.....	2	19	.....	.....	282	301	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	735	18
.....	11	3	29	.....	.....	189	218	6	.....	2	10	.....	365	19
2	15	3	43	39	62	87	375	7	8	6	7	.....	240	20
.....	10	2	17	8	.....	121	146	8	.....	.....	2	.....	223	21
.....	6	5	54	.....	.....	544	598	23	.....	.....	6	.....	385	22
.....	6	5	69	15	10	535	629	28	.....	.....	7	.....	355	23
.....	40	3	27	.....	.....	230	257	7	.....	2	.....	.....	231	24
.....	.....	4	37	.....	.....	204	241	7	1	.....	.....	15	378	25
.....	80	3	34	.....	.....	343	377	17	6	.....	.....	.....	460	26
.....	.....	4	47	23	5	435	510	2	.....	.....	9	.....	568	27
.....	.....	1	25	31	.....	257	313	15	.....	.....	2	10	309	28
.....	.....	3	31	.....	.....	176	207	6	10	.....	.....	.....	172	29
.....	.....	1	33	46	.....	368	447	7	.....	.....	5	.....	468	30
.....	35	1	40	50	.....	423	513	14	.....	.....	2	.....	494	31
.....	10	2	18	10	.....	170	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	32
.....	.....	3	23	.....	.....	163	186	4	.....	.....	.....	54	237	33
16	691	92	1091	420	238	8523	10862	308	72	26	112	488	12896	.....
5	375	92	1121	407	254	9124	10920	368	114	28	132	469	11024	.....
11	316	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	1872	.....
.....	.....	.....	30	.....	16	1601	958	60	42	2	20	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 2

FAYETTEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	General Organ Taken	Conference Organ Taken	Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Epworth League Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions
1	Aberdeen-Vass	2	30	2	69					2	54	600
2	Biscoe		46	3	54					3	98	
3	Caledonia	1	43	2	44							150
4	Carthage	2	72	1	25					1	25	
5	Ellerbe		36	2	39					5	282	
6	Fayetteville—Hay Street	3	69	3	158	1	40		1	2	94	55
7	Person Street-Calvary	1	15	1	17			3	3	3	85	2
8	Fayetteville Circuit	1	23	1	47					3	156	60
9	Glendon	2	11									
10	Goldston		30	3	70							
11	Hamlet	1	48	1	40					1	83	23
12	Hemp	1	22									
13	Jonesboro	1	23	2	64					2	65	5
14	Laurel Hill	1	13	1	18					4	150	
15	Laurinburg	3	23	1	169	1	50	1		1	37	6
16	Maxton	1	10	1	60					1	24	
17	Mt. Gilead	1	45	1	54					2	67	10
18	Parkton		14	1	12			5				
19	Piedmont		45	2	37					3	128	20
20	Raeford	1	20	2	40					1	40	
21	Red Springs		21	1	53					1	30	
22	Rockingham	3	70	2	178			1		1	22	
23	Roberdel	1	29	1	10					4	132	
24	Rowland		25	3	55			3	19	3	73	28
25	Sanford	2	14	2	75			1		1	60	10
26	St. John-Gibson	1	25	2	57					1	50	5
27	Troy	1	18	1	40			2		1	30	2
28	West End	1	21	2	39			5		1	20	
29	Wadeville		28	1	13							
	Total	31	889	45	1537	2	90	30	19	47	1805	976
	Total Last Year	35	774	51	1563	2	110	32	13	48	1546	248
	Increase		115						6		259	728
	Decrease	4		6	26		20	2		1		

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic	1	10	2	63					5	111	9
2	Aurora		38	2	48					4	120	
3	Ayden	1	26	1	26					1	32	15
4	Beaufort		23	2	60			1		1	40	
5	Dover	1	28	3	51					2	40	6
6	Fremont	1	22	4	90			4		2	81	8
7	Goldsboro—St. Paul	1	50	1	239					2	219	50
8	Goldsboro Circuit		60	5	72					3	117	3
9	Greenville-Jarvis Memorial	4	65	1	145			1		2	240	65
10	Grifton		20	1	12							
11	Grimesland		5	3	42					3	66	25
12	Hookerton	1	26	2	42			4		2	65	10
13	Jones	1	25	3	37							
14	Kinston—Queen Street		47	2	169					2	110	35
15	LaGrange		31	1	35			4				
16	Morehead City	2	37	1	50					2	60	
17	Mt. Olive-Calypso	1	21	2	107					1	40	
18	Mt. Olive Circuit	1	71	2	41					4	139	30
19	New Bern-Centenary	4	41	2	167			1		3	120	10
20	Newport		11	2	50			5		3	110	
21	Ocracoke-Portsmouth		5	1	30							
22	Oriental		21	1	34			4		1	30	10
23	Pamlico		12	6	70			6		1	25	
24	Pikeville-Elm Street		15	2	30					2	32	13
25	Pink Hill		1	1	28			3		2	107	5
26	Riverside-Bridgeton		33	1	30					2	56	12
27	Seven Springs		13									1
28	Snow Hill	1	37	2	55					1	30	
29	Straits-Harlowe			4	99					3		
30	Vanceboro		45					2		2	75	
	Total	20	849	60	1922			35		56	2065	307
	Total Last Year	33	721	63	1974			29		50	1798	278
	Increase		128					6		6	267	29
	Decrease	13		3	52							

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Raised for Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment	Number Pupils Who Joined the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number Wesley Bible Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
17	2	27	20	15	311	373	12	2	5	511	1			
29	37	14	17	420	488	236	9	3	11	550	2			
14	19	31	12	217	490	46	2	8	344	292	3			
35	6	53	19	12	403	487	71	7	8	408	4			
85	1	50	46	54	597	747	46	4	162	344	5			
3	3	30	12	416	458	26	1	1	297	1078	6			
30	4	49	56	69	449	621	32	7	401	297	7			
4	4	27	286	313	444	492	12	3	401	401	8			
7	48	44	444	492	47	11	5	6	260	260	9			
25	1	43	20	445	508	13	2	5	10	378	10			
3	21	6	326	353	1	1	5	10	378	11	11			
6	6	69	56	44	788	997	3	53	18	213	12			
20	5	40	44	788	997	3	53	18	389	389	13			
33	1	30	33	70	359	492	1	2	5	345	14			
1	25	1	15	10	150	190	2	5	5	570	15			
25	1	30	13	45	167	255	13	2	4	223	16			
3	47	5	43	495	538	13	2	4	60	292	17			
22	5	53	30	12	647	742	23	15	3	696	18			
10	2	32	11	229	272	36	1	5	32	734	19			
1	1	14	10	212	236	4	1	5	32	203	20			
6	1	18	30	16	270	334	5	2	2	230	21			
66	6	49	30	639	688	70	51	2	426	404	22			
3	3	30	30	302	332	2	2	2	24	426	23			
15	2	54	25	30	576	685	12	4	982	25	24			
28	2	19	20	176	215	8	53	2	163	26	26			
15	5	36	5	19	263	323	8	1	363	27	27			
15	4	35	8	7	302	352	14	7	273	28	28			
7	533	92	1027	458	457	10909	12891	519	238	301	11094			
8	627	90	992	530	484	10512	12451	568	395	602	13177			
1	94	2	35	72	27	397	440	49	157	301	2083			

DISTRICT

13	24	5	29	26	313	368	8	21	9	15	83	1	
44	3	28	7	292	327	194	9	2	11	180	2		
5	2	22	15	12	194	243	9	2	3	375	3		
1	9	4	36	42	392	470	22	2	6	500	4		
49	4	55	23	404	482	3	34	6	79	306	5		
7	1	35	386	425	2	835	45	7	10	266	6		
29	1	55	40	740	825	2	740	45	7	691	7		
23	5	53	41	15	583	692	12	14	28	316	8		
4	15	1	42	43	25	561	671	23	5	995	9		
3	3	32	250	282	14	185	223	11	15	480	10		
67	4	38	185	223	11	15	1	9	3	209	11		
6	4	33	5	5	363	406	31	10	1	165	12		
2	6	50	506	556	11	620	23	3	6	400	13		
40	1	51	20	70	479	620	23	3	6	910	14		
4	4	26	315	341	11	315	341	11	2	220	15		
1	1	40	20	383	443	36	385	43	84	715	16		
32	2	35	350	385	43	84	19	8	14	487	17		
6	6	53	40	592	685	43	84	19	8	319	18		
80	1	81	30	34	530	675	51	5	8	1602	19		
15	4	29	327	356	20	166	184	46	21	160	20		
10	2	18	166	184	46	21	2	6	13	46	21		
4	4	30	14	298	342	271	1	23	2	247	22		
1	4	30	241	271	1	23	425	468	13	41	193	23	
25	5	43	300	333	3	363	452	13	9	27	266	24	
25	5	33	300	333	3	363	452	13	9	27	131	25	
3	92	6	51	35	3	363	452	13	9	27	416	26	
5	5	33	319	352	9	372	417	20	19	2	405	27	
20	4	36	9	372	417	20	19	2	2	258	28		
4	2	43	23	286	352	6	7	2	2	171	29		
46	610	105	1175	389	227	11285	13080	424	274	28	151	321	11742
29	681	106	1165	619	321	11658	13805	379	235	27	91	484	11812
17	71	1	10	230	94	373	725	45	39	1	60	163	70

RALEIGH

Number	CHARGES	General Organ Taken	Conference Organ Taken	Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Epworth League Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions
1	Bailey	1	18	1	18					1	32	5
2	Benson	2	18	1	21			1		1	16	18
3	Cary-Apex	1	54	2	46			9		4	104	20
4	Clayton		7	1	65							
5	Creedmoor	3	45					1		2	35	15
6	Dunn	3	32	2	70			1		2	20	3
7	Erwin	3	26	3	43	4		3				
8	Four Oaks		17	4	65			5		2	71	
9	Fuquay		72					5		2	70	
10	Franklinton	1	37	1	32			5		3	68	46
11	Garner	1	14	2	32					3	50	5
12	Henderson—First Church		52	2	130							
13	City Road—White Memorial		17	2	30			2		1	40	14
14	Lillington	1	11	2	27					1	31	
15	Louisburg	3	15	1	45			1		2	105	
16	Mamers		11							3	91	5
17	Middleburg	1	60	1	13			5		3	95	
18	Millbrook		34		23							
19	Newton Grove	1	15	5	92			6		4	158	
20	Oxford		40	1	95			1		1	60	15
21	Oxford Circuit	5	1							7	241	14
22	Princeton		20	1	24					1	15	
23	Raleigh—Central	1	45	1	38			1		3	112	40
24	Edenton Street	10	108	3	475			1		2	250	215
25	Epworth		7	1	34					1	40	15
26	Jenkins Memorial	1	12	1	32			1		1	23	2
27	Selma	1	42	1	14							
28	Smithfield	2	45	1	75					2	45	20
29	Tar River		44	4	126			4		4	130	
30	Youngsville	1	7	1	12					1	15	
31	Zebulon	1	10	2	19				2			
	Total	39	936	47	1696	4		46	2	57	1917	452
	Total Last Year	42	851	51	1675			34	16	46	1492	280
	Increase		85		21	4		12		11	425	172
	Decrease	3		4					14			

ROCKY MOUNT

1	Bethel	1	25	1	17					1	25	
2	Conway	1	26	4	82					2	52	
3	Elm City		35	2	59			3	9	2	40	
4	Enfield-Whitakers	1	35	2	65					2	40	15
5	Farmville		18	2	65					2	60	5
6	Garysburg	1	30							2	66	
7	Halifax		53		12					3	100	30
8	Kenly		12	3	32			4		2		
9	Littleton		31	1	29			3		2	35	
10	McKendree	1	17	2	34							
11	Nashville	1	46	1	30							
12	Norlina	3	36	4	72			3		3	72	
13	Northampton		34	2	44					1	17	
14	Roanoke Rapids	1	31	1	60			1		3	110	
15	Rich Square		34	2	34			4		3	55	
16	Robersonville		19									
17	Rocky Mount—Clark Street		15	1	35			1		1	35	5
18	First Church	2	93	1	170			1	5	1	65	20
19	South Rocky Mount	1	13	1	17							
20	Rocky Mount Circuit	2	94	3	68			3	2	2	62	
21	Rosemary		54	2	23			3		1	15	
22	Scotland Neck	1	13	2	30					2	40	2
23	Seaboard	1	24	3	78			4		2	72	25
24	Spring Hope	1	7	1	20					3	38	
25	Stantonsburg	1	12	1	38			3	3	3	60	10
26	Tarboro		4	1	37							
27	Warren Circuit	1	25	3	34					3	109	
28	Warrenton	1	60	5	112			4		4	81	
29	Weldon	1	30	2	93			1	10	1	40	10
30	Wilson	2	61	2	124					1	50	40
	Total	24	987	55	1514			39	29	52	1349	162
	Total Last Year	36	819	55	1511			56		50	1293	98
	Increase		168		3				29	2	56	64
	Decrease	12						17				

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Raised for Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment	Number Pupils Who Joined the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number Wesley Bible Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
3		5	72	20		663	755						377	1
4	31	12	17	13	22	178	230	13					308	2
	35	23	38	25		483	546	12	34				631	3
		4	23		12	222	257		2	2			280	4
		39	39	38	75	409	531	11			3	80	523	5
		1	32	17		291	340	10		3			391	6
		3	27	43		371	441	2		4			450	7
	12	5	43			431	474	12		4			276	8
	5	5	51	14	13	666	744	33	7		5		559	9
		1	13		23	200	236		7	2		8	361	10
	20	4	33			399	432	19					332	11
		1	40	50	40	500	630	8				18	600	12
	69	2	23			363	386	16		6		4	490	13
		3	24			211	235	6			3		170	14
	20	1	28	12	20	278	338	11			10		336	15
		4	36			316	352	55	27		2		45	16
	17	3	33		10	370	413	21	3	1	2	7	162	17
		5	28			249	277						368	18
		6	41	47		392	580	15	93	3			251	19
	10	1	37	30		300	367	37				96	616	20
		7	42			388	430	28	31			3	230	21
	15	3	23			311	334	3		3			171	22
	93	1	51	40	14	403	508	14	10	1	12	72	441	23
	250	1	95	140	175	1905	2315	65	23		34	179	3341	24
	80	1	15	18		357	390	21	4			20	286	25
	2	2	28			540	568	17	15				140	26
		3	40			510	550	1				6	357	27
		1	34			320	354	14			5	38	525	28
	50	4	34			332	366	12	3	5			259	29
	2	6	37			344	381	38					124	30
		2	26	43		290	359	1					400	31
11	848	94	1103	520	404	12992	15119	497	270	30	89	538	13801	
11	877	96	1131	416	435	13195	14901	463	155	11	93	569	17427	
				4			218	34	115	19				
	29	2	28		31	203					4	31	3626	

DISTRICT

		1	19	4	5	175	203	24			6		967	1
	107	4	76	48	20	623	767	5			16		618	2
	15	3	27	10		316	353	10		4	6	40	211	3
		3	30			228	258	14			9		346	4
	15	1	23	6	14	175	218	11		3			335	5
	22	4	21			215	236	14			8		136	6
	12	3	32			331	353				4	15	107	7
		3	30	83		258	296	12			5		201	8
		3	27	7	9	249	292	10						9
		4	33			332	365				3			10
		2	38			271	309	5					146	11
	82	3	34	22		526	598	17	8				500	12
		4	55	33	26	422	536	26			4		453	13
	30	1	22			285	307	7					225	14
	55	4	56		10	360	426	14			2		451	15
		5	26			158	184	7			3			16
	15	1	27	15		233	275	15					129	17
	5	15	60	25	41	798	924	10		3	15	114	676	18
		2	19			190	209	6					129	19
		4	38		8	513	559	12	9		1		257	20
	10	3	35			464	499	50			6	5	275	21
	15	2	19			169	176	10			2			22
	60	4	47			416	463	23			16		555	23
	29	6	46		109	433	588				2		196	24
		3	29	20	10	260	319	11	21	3	3	19	210	25
		1	17			176	193	22		2		5	238	26
	15	5	40	2	3	294	339	9			2	17	313	27
	41	4	42			361	407	14			21	111	652	28
	8	28	1	27	10	319	383	10		3	8	150	561	29
	10	1	74	80	56	595	805	19	6	4	12	87	865	30
13	576	86	1059	290	338	10145	11840	387	52	29	154	563	9752	
35	519	83	1055	403	237	10532	12069	509	288	52	138	653	11549	
	57	3	4		101						16			
22				113		387	229	122	236	23		100	1797	

WILMINGTON

Number	CHARGES	General Organ Taken	Conference Organ Taken	Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Epworth League Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions
1	Bladen	1	26	1	35					1	21	
2	Burgaw	1	34	2	35			6		4	86	250
3	Carver's Creek	1	29	1	18			6		6	187	
4	Chadbourn	1	32	4	61					1	34	5
5	Clinton	4	43	1	40					3	120	10
6	Elizabeth Circuit	1	53	2	35			6		5	169	
7	Fairmont	1	63	1	15					2	51	20
8	Faison-Kenansville		73	3	41					4	122	
9	Garland		24	3	29			6		5	195	25
10	Hallsboro		53	1	35			6		1	35	
11	Jacksonville-Richlands	1	55	2	62					4	60	
12	Lumberton-Chestnut Street	2	40	2	77			1		2	76	10
13	Lumberton Circuit		36									
14	Maysville		32	2	37			3		3	65	17
15	Roseboro		26	1	20					1	50	
16	Scott's Hill		5	2	18					2	62	
17	Shalotte		27	2	30					2	35	13
18	Southport	1	26	1	32					3	39	10
19	Stedman	1	34	1	19			4		1	40	
20	St. Paul	1	30	2	19			3		3	83	5
21	Swansboro		22					4		1	26	
22	Tabor	1	18	2	31			1				
23	Town Creek		12					4		1	30	
24	Wallace-Rose Hill		24	2	80					1	40	8
25	Warsaw-Magnolia		12	1	22			5		3	85	5
26	Whiteville		20	1	48			1		1	54	28
27	Wilm'ton—Epworth-Wesley	1	24	1	11					3	51	18
28	Fifth Avenue		28	1	75					2	108	53
29	Grace	4	50	2	230			1		2	76	20
30	Trinity	1	41	1	104			1		2	110	50
	Total	23	992	44	1224			58		69	2110	547
	Total Last Year	35	750	41	1251	2	22	68		61	1895	180
	Increase		242	3						8	215	367
	Decrease	12			27	2	22	10				

DISTRICTS

RECAPITU

1	Durham	36	1260	68	1869			17	19	64	2264	632	
2	Elizabeth City	27	710	57	1426			28	18	33	857	133	
3	Fayetteville	31	889	45	1537	2	90	30	19	47	1805	976	
4	New Bern	20	849	60	1922			35		56	2065	307	
5	Raleigh	39	936	47	1696	4		46	2	57	1917	452	
6	Rocky Mount	24	987	55	1514			39	29	52	1349	162	
7	Wilmington	23	992	44	1224			58		69	2110	547	
	Total	200	6623	376	11188	6	90	253	87	378	12367	3259	
	Total Last Year	260	5521	386	11427	6	165	270	50	354	11086	2028	
	Increase		1102							37	24	1281	1231
	Decrease	60		10	239		75	17					

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Raised for Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment	Number Pupils Who Joined the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number Wesley Bible Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
73	6	43	310	353	6	2	179	1						
2480	5	44	322	366	6	6	314	2						
71	6	59	260	319	11	2	138	3						
9	4	34	393	427	3	2	543	4						
1	2	29	528	587	7	5	1023	5						
95	6	30	474	520	70	3	336	6						
30	3	46	563	645	22	34	427	7						
90	3	37	483	542	59	6	345	8						
39	6	51	330	386	14	4	216	9						
93	6	41	294	323	7	2	157	10						
2	5	29	430	476	14	34	445	11						
25	5	46	281	322	4	6	744	12						
17	1	26	270	313	1	18	152	13						
2	5	31	372	426	4	1	265	14						
17	5	36	491	531	14	11	313	15						
18	4	25	285	338	7	2	161	16						
57	6	31	494	533	34	7	540	17						
2	1	29	201	291	7	3	18	18						
10	4	34	330	328	4	10	257	19						
15	3	29	297	330	2	4	195	20						
8	4	24	297	321	44	2	183	21						
23	5	50	325	375	11	2	308	22						
14	6	31	255	289	1	4	170	23						
5	4	45	328	391	4	2	356	24						
25	5	38	350	403	16	4	366	25						
4	3	26	288	321	11	2	340	26						
29	4	33	274	307	18	4	343	27						
1	108	4	274	307	18	2	600	28						
40	1	47	305	383	15	4	796	29						
7	1	51	406	527	15	5	430	30						
2	51	1	351	417	18	10	2115							
17	3446	122	1116	308	129	10587	12090	409	276	24	84	209	10652	
4	728	126	1097	410	136	10148	11785	453	230	36	65	400	12767	
13	2718	4	19	102	7	439	305	46	46	19	19	191	2115	

LATION

46	1263	99	1215	694	380	12556	14891	587	516	47	240	778	15052	1
16	691	92	1091	420	238	8523	10862	308	72	26	112	488	12896	2
7	533	92	1027	458	457	10909	12891	519	238	27	78	301	11094	3
46	610	105	1175	389	227	11285	13080	424	274	28	151	321	11742	4
11	848	94	1103	520	404	12992	15119	497	270	30	89	538	13801	5
13	576	86	1059	290	338	10145	11840	387	52	29	154	563	9752	6
17	3446	122	1116	308	129	10587	12090	409	276	24	84	209	10652	7
156	7967	690	7786	3079	2173	76997	90773	3131	1698	211	908	3198	84989	
109	5063	686	7754	3512	2290	77475	90626	3290	1926	246	827	3887	94383	
47	2904	4	32	433	117	478	147	159	228	35	81	689	21703	

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work	
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid
1	Bahama	65	65	870	870	430	130	5	5
2	Burlington—Front Street	220	220	3000	3000	1608	1608	30	30
3	Webb Avenue-Holt's	110	110	1500	1500	600	189	10	.....
4	Burlington Circuit	75	50	1200	702	380	62	5	2
5	Brookdale	85	80	1800	1793	696	225	5	5
6	Cedar Grove	90	77	1800	1550	720	114	5	1
7	Chapel Hill	72	72	1500	1500	538	538	10	10
8	Durham—Branson	95	95	2000	2000	700	70	10	10
9	Calvary	135	135	2000	2000	1173	150	15	10
10	Carr	125	125	2100	2100	960	960	15	15
11	Duke Memorial	400	400	4200	4200	2604	2604	45	45
12	Lakewood	20	20	800	800	100	15	5	.....
13	Trinity	400	400	3400	3400	2584	601	45	15
14	West Durham	110	110	2100	2100	1100	1100	15	15
15	Durham Circuit	85	72	1725	1440	750	168	10	10
16	Duke's Chapel	50	50	600	600	130	130	5	5
17	Graham-West Burlington	90	90	1700	1700	660	660	10	10
18	Haw River	75	65	1225	1073	704	111	5	5
19	Hillsboro	90	78	1500	1259	580	71	10	5
20	Leasburg	80	60	1000	745	575	110	5	5
21	Massey-Andrews	25	25	500	500	200	25	5	4
22	Mebane	80	80	1200	1200	500	190	10	5
23	Milton	80	71	1000	929	575	20	5	.....
24	Mount Tirzah	60	57	1300	1248	430	60	5	5
25	Orange-Carrboro	25	25	875	875	310	310	5	5
26	Person Circuit	130	130	2120	1821	1005	249	5	3
27	Pittsboro	135	119	2050	1891	1000	215	5	.....
28	Roxboro-Long Memorial	155	155	2500	2550	1407	1407	15	15
29	East Roxboro-Longhurst	30	30	700	710	110	110	5	5
30	Rougemont	30	30	500	463	230	120	5	5
31	Siler City	135	135	2000	2000	775	83	10	10
32	South Alamance	90	90	1735	1735	541	171	10	10
33	Stem	55	45	866	666	360	35	.....	.....
34	Yanceyville	100	100	1800	1800	800	279	5	5
	Total	3602	3466	55166	52720	25835	12890	355	275
	Total Last Year	4024	3586	61626	55049	25919	10663	458	234
	Increase .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2227	.....	41
	Decrease	422	120	6460	2329	84	.....	103	.....

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Ahoskie	99	86	1600	1400	636	225	25	25
2	Aulander	62	52	475	446	376	63	15	9
3	Bath	87	64	1213	845	526	36	22	22
4	Chowan	76	76	1000	865	508	232	22	22
5	Columbia	70	53	1050	787	403	37	18	18
6	Currituck-Kitty Hawk	114	72	1400	864	673	326	27	27
7	Dare	55	44	700	600	299	194	12	12
8	Edenton	87	72	1200	1000	551	138	22	22
9	Elizabeth City—City Road	162	118	2100	1533	889	146	36	20
10	First Church	360	360	3000	3000	1733	1733	61	71
11	Fairfield	60	35	800	500	275	35	15	15
12	Gates	121	121	1500	1500	739	228	30	30
13	Hatteras	59	48	1000	817	374	177	14	13
14	Hertford	175	175	2250	2250	833	417	33	33
15	Kennekeet	63	53	1100	769	374	234	17	17
16	Manteo	87	87	1200	1217	561	230	22	22
17	Mattamuskeet	86	61	1200	882	526	236	22	22
18	Moyock-Memorial	119	119	1731	1731	709	201	29	29
19	Murfreesboro-Winton	105	105	1000	1000	661	106	21	21
20	North Gates	121	105	1500	1325	738	142	30	30
21	Pantego-Belhaven	71	59	1100	909	449	110	18	16
22	Pasquotank	120	102	1105	985	698	226	30	30
23	Perquimans	121	83	1800	1221	738	200	30	30
24	Plymouth	127	90	1500	1200	775	50	30	21
25	Roper-Creswell	108	91	1200	1022	682	105	36	26
26	South Camden	115	115	1100	1100	645	176	22	22
27	South Mills	99	87	1400	1232	635	233	26	27
28	Stumpy Point	69	69	1000	1000	414	138	16	16
29	Swan Quarter	88	85	1325	982	561	173	20	20
30	Wanchese	88	65	1200	897	561	129	22	22
31	Washington	244	244	2100	2100	1317	1317	49	49
32	Williamston	122	122	1500	1500	748	100	30	17
33	Windsor	88	86	1212	1176	581	179	22	22
	Total	3628	3204	44561	38655	21188	8272	847	798
	Total Last Year	4001	3376	50525	42503	21633	8229	687	332
	Increase .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	160	466
	Decrease	373	172	5963	3848	445	.....	.....	.....

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1933

DISTRICT

Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	Hospital	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Women's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhood	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
13	4	.....	5	100	68	46	.....	58	.....	11	258	1902	269	1633	1
80	.....	.....	.....	530	1792	958	219	1454	.....	172	977	11040	244	10796	2
20	.....	.....	.....	122	560	435	7	217	.....	69	725	3955	271	3684	3
3	.....	.....	4	40	142	700	5	75	.....	.....	173	1657	.....	1657	4
20	.....	10	.....	107	97	7445	.....	88	.....	50	253	7826	.....	7826	5
12	.....	.....	5	56	60	605	15	151	.....	.....	111	2757	.....	2757	6
50	.....	.....	.....	127	2389	250	126	793	.....	90	356	6301	508	5793	7
10	5	5	.....	53	850	2000	76	532	.....	75	763	6939	980	5959	8
12	.....	.....	25	240	498	10	43	430	.....	78	394	4158	92	4066	9
40	.....	.....	10	330	415	2208	10	365	.....	98	465	7141	120	7021	10
386	20	.....	.....	450	4154	371	818	3179	.....	267	3176	20000	.....	20000	11
15	4	.....	.....	91	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	202	1326	.....	1326	12
54	.....	.....	.....	146	10261	1660	490	3398	.....	50	1950	21809	.....	21809	13
20	.....	.....	32	220	2023	.....	.....	600	.....	148	465	6792	.....	6792	14
8	.....	.....	5	183	196	346	67	150	.....	52	386	3238	60	3178	15
42	.....	.....	10	60	83	.....	50	190	.....	41	119	1258	207	1051	16
16	2	.....	18	220	214	240	47	545	.....	90	683	4553	384	4169	17
.....	4	.....	11	.....	76	41	.....	76	.....	.....	256	1815	.....	1815	18
11	2	.....	2	131	285	360	6	138	.....	.....	481	2823	.....	2823	19
4	.....	.....	.....	89	.....	.....	.....	128	.....	37	203	1374	18	1356	20
28	.....	.....	32	35	16	180	16	95	.....	20	34	955	35	920	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	172	231	367	24	386	.....	13	353	3113	448	2665	22
25	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	45	52	183	.....	.....	222	1430	.....	1430	23
8	11	.....	.....	187	183	93	.....	.....	.....	28	100	1985	.....	1985	24
38	.....	.....	.....	70	462	250	7	249	.....	.....	490	2764	717	2047	25
35	.....	.....	.....	175	165	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	285	3249	.....	3249	26
53	.....	.....	7	99	189	83	29	186	.....	50	477	3295	.....	3295	27
4	.....	.....	.....	275	987	.....	165	1122	.....	66	726	7530	.....	7530	28
10	.....	.....	5	80	.....	35	.....	55	.....	24	145	1199	.....	1199	29
41	12	.....	31	50	20	624	.....	70	.....	.....	108	1505	20	1485	30
13	.....	.....	.....	226	1740	.....	107	121	.....	43	388	4937	.....	4937	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	190	220	200	39	85	.....	37	771	3561	.....	3561	32
50	.....	.....	2	25	230	.....	15	.....	.....	82	226	1322	.....	1322	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	169	133	.....	15	330	.....	171	341	3462	.....	3462	34
1133	64	15	204	5103	28725	19552	2568	15449	.....	1872	17062	158971	4370	154601	.....
1468	17	13	113	6177	33116	25345	3316	18751	.....	1856	18642	177407	7645	169762	.....
.....	47	2	191	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
335	.....	.....	.....	1074	4391	5793	748	3302	.....	.....	1580	18436	3275	15161	.....

DISTRICT

22	.....	.....	.....	75	97	1656	58	103	.....	12	356	4136	.....	4136	1
10	.....	.....	1	36	59	.....	18	10	.....	.....	60	764	.....	764	2
14	.....	.....	.....	61	126	.....	13	47	.....	38	256	1522	.....	1522	3
64	.....	.....	14	.....	142	.....	.....	243	.....	29	224	1906	.....	1906	4
.....	.....	.....	4	51	230	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	525	1803	.....	1803	5
75	.....	.....	9	108	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	346	1767	.....	1767	6
18	.....	.....	5	81	339	167	6	.....	.....	.....	172	1641	42	1599	7
10	.....	.....	.....	120	249	100	.....	217	.....	.....	236	2164	.....	2164	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	183	750	.....	77	748	.....	.....	405	4030	283	3747	9
113	.....	.....	.....	617	2853	158	423	2713	.....	68	1107	13216	.....	13216	10
15	.....	.....	7	30	126	.....	70	35	.....	.....	200	1068	.....	1068	11
11	.....	.....	12	132	240	.....	49	347	.....	139	424	3232	129	3103	12
42	.....	.....	.....	50	186	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	312	1688	.....	1688	13
75	.....	.....	.....	236	506	1310	25	1200	.....	45	743	7025	950	6075	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	60	280	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	285	1328	.....	1328	15
29	.....	.....	7	166	270	76	65	139	.....	18	565	2891	248	2643	16
15	.....	.....	20	110	171	480	.....	102	.....	.....	258	2329	52	2277	17
25	.....	.....	17	119	330	570	70	262	.....	.....	735	4198	.....	4198	18
40	.....	.....	10	83	157	82	65	163	.....	22	342	2195	89	2106	19
42	.....	.....	2	90	95	1200	235	75	.....	22	247	3603	.....	3603	20
40	.....	.....	5	39	257	111	20	493	.....	10	206	2276	120	2156	21
40	.....	.....	10	102	.....	10	.....	30	.....	6	323	1734	.....	1734	22
33	.....	.....	.....	151	177	395	.....	345	.....	16	355	2996	.....	2996	23
16	.....	.....	.....	31	141	452	22	200	.....	35	238	2496	46	2450	24
30	.....	.....	7	55	65	63	23	48	.....	.....	378	1923	55	1868	25
30	.....	.....	10	41	180	.....	15	45	.....	95	460	2039	68	1971	26
15	.....	.....	.....	124	235	100	15	67	.....	.....	568	2702	388	2314	27
24	.....	.....	2	47	182	150	.....	157	.....	22	309	2218	10	2208	28
11	.....	.....	9	92	25	240	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	1858	.....	1858	29
.....	.....	.....	14	107	384	156	.....	118	.....	.....	468	2401	468	1933	30
500	.....	.....	.....	270	2969	800	208	616	.....	35	494	9602	.....	9602	31
15	.....	.....	10	142	110	150	24	287	.....	30	200	2707	230	2477	32
28	.....	.....	10	127	148	.....	47	133	.....	25	244	2226	.....	2226	33
1443	2	3	185	3736	12231	8625	1591	9007	.....	667	12041	99684	3178	96506	.....
661	19	67	167	4171	12688	9853	1772	10811	75	595	12968	108976	2100	106876	.....
782	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	1078	.....	.....
.....	17	64	.....	435	457	1228	179	1804	75	.....	927	9192	.....	10370	.....

FAYETTEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Aberdeen-Vass	194	194	2400	2400	1134	417	13	9
2	Biscoe	115	100	1650	1323	680	273	.....	5
3	Caledonia	108	108	1500	1500	720	75	.....	.....
4	Carthage	129	129	1600	1600	755	5	8	.....
5	Ellerbe	104	95	1700	1562	637	18	.....	.....
6	Fayetteville—Hay Street	215	215	3000	3000	1260	1260	15	15
7	Person Street-Calvary	86	86	1000	1000	504	118	6	.....
8	Fayetteville Circuit	143	139	1800	1784	840	123	20	.....
9	Glendon	86	49	1200	683	504	54	5	1
10	Goldston	93	85	1200	1172	546	19	6	.....
11	Hamlet	194	194	2700	2700	1134	230	13	67
12	Hemp	86	56	1200	784	624	20	.....	12
13	Jonesboro	144	144	2000	2000	840	602	10	6
14	Laurel Hill	86	86	1200	1200	505	20	6	.....
15	Laurinburg	162	162	2100	2100	945	945	11	.....
16	Maxton	130	130	1800	1800	756	325	9	.....
17	Mt. Gilead	151	151	1800	1800	882	178	10	5
18	Parkton	158	154	2002	1950	924	100	.....	.....
19	Piedmont	130	130	1450	1450	756	94	9	9
20	Raeford	151	151	1800	1800	882	44	10	.....
21	Red Springs	130	130	1800	1800	756	100	18	3
22	Rockingham	216	216	2400	2400	1260	1025	15	15
23	Roberdel	122	122	1400	1400	714	82	8	3
24	Rowland	144	144	1500	1500	840	110	10	10
25	Sanford	215	215	2400	2400	1260	1260	15	15
26	St. John-Gibson	144	130	1500	1269	840	68	10	5
27	Troy	144	144	1720	1675	840	100	10	.....
28	West End	130	98	1330	996	756	48	9	1
29	Wadeville	86	50	914	582	554	.....	6	.....
	Total	3996	3807	50066	47630	23648	7713	252	181
	Total Last Year	4010	3479	54926	48091	24260	8102	479	169
	Increase .....	.....	328	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
	Decrease	14	.....	4860	461	612	389	227	.....

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic	63	30	1175	570	280	.....	3	3
2	Aurora	86	72	1350	1105	445	91	4	4
3	Ayden	112	112	1200	1200	545	150	4	4
4	Beaufort	122	104	2000	1743	870	100	7	.....
5	Dover	108	108	1200	1200	630	283	8	8
6	Fremont	113	113	1500	1500	666	200	6	6
7	Goldsboro—St. Paul	300	300	2400	2400	2035	1000	13	13
8	Goldsboro Circuit	117	117	1500	1500	850	164	7	7
9	Greenville-Jarvis Memorial	300	300	3300	3300	2035	2035	13	13
10	Gritton	108	108	1500	1500	730	172	.....	5
11	Grimesland	72	54	1000	751	320	81	3	3
12	Hookerton	122	122	1800	1800	770	225	8	8
13	Jones	112	110	1200	1170	736	200	5	5
14	Kinston—Queen Street	230	230	3300	3300	1680	531	13	13
15	LaGrange	122	117	1200	1150	788	55	1	1
16	Morehead City	144	144	2100	2013	1185	237	10	10
17	Mt. Olive-Calypso	131	131	1800	1800	950	110	10	5
18	Mt. Olive Circuit	122	120	1300	1300	720	200	20	.....
19	New Bern-Centenary	240	240	3000	3000	1450	300	12	12
20	Newport	86	53	1310	820	455	17	6	2
21	Ocracoke-Portsmouth	41	38	700	600	184	75	9	3
22	Oriental	99	70	1600	1098	570	28	5	5
23	Pamlico	99	60	1350	851	483	25	5	.....
24	Pikeville-Elm Street	86	81	1200	1132	469	200	5	5
25	Pink Hill	45	35	900	700	257	60	2	2
26	Riverside-Bridgeton	112	94	1560	1216	666	128	.....	3
27	Seven Springs	54	49	676	676	275	65	.....	.....
28	Snow Hill	126	126	2000	2000	957	500	8	8
29	Straits-Harlowe	86	75	1300	1086	552	20	5	5
30	Vanceboro	42	42	1100	1000	200	54	3	3
	Total	3600	3355	47521	43481	22753	7306	195	156
	Total Last Year	3999	3329	52653	42503	24401	7850	474	176
	Increase .....	.....	26	.....	978	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	399	.....	5132	.....	1648	544	279	20

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	Hospital	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Women's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhood	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
30	6	...	6	551	380	25	60	335	...	23	512	4948	270	4678	1
42	...	...	...	104	48	418	60	234	...	29	550	3210	...	3210	2
4	...	...	...	128	...	...	46	150	...	35	292	2242	...	2242	3
5	...	...	...	38	...	...	75	296	...	14	418	2797	...	2797	4
28	...	...	...	8	153	115	18	140	...	37	344	2440	13	2427	5
170	...	10	25	570	2983	480	71	1840	47	143	1248	12277	420	11857	6
10	...	...	8	41	117	367	44	20	...	2	297	2074	...	2074	7
32	...	...	...	100	...	81	13	115	...	90	401	2878	...	2878	8
10	4	...	...	39	...	805	16	...	...	...	294	1932	10	1922	9
3	...	...	...	91	70	1153	...	...	...	...	263	2864	...	2864	10
...	...	...	...	297	...	1300	...	1832	...	49	557	6490	245	6245	11
...	1	2	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	219	1111	...	1111	12
...	...	...	...	178	201	1000	53	264	...	25	511	4984	176	4808	13
14	...	...	10	127	88	100	22	35	...	33	345	2080	7	2073	14
34	...	...	...	275	694	1243	102	901	...	8	570	7041	145	6896	15
51	...	...	...	95	373	...	93	303	...	25	223	3419	42	3377	16
22	1	...	5	130	333	...	99	237	...	60	356	3377	35	3342	17
20	...	...	5	96	150	424	79	40	...	...	696	3607	...	3601	18
22	...	...	31	180	59	121	9	98	...	42	737	2983	53	2930	19
30	...	...	6	82	556	115	27	206	...	10	235	3262	187	3075	20
26	...	...	...	100	350	150	15	203	...	10	230	2997	...	2997	21
25	...	...	...	589	1184	3635	157	1530	...	6	404	11098	627	10471	22
15	8	...	4	75	...	562	18	...	...	60	428	2792	...	2792	23
19	...	...	...	127	368	...	65	156	...	48	233	2697	...	2697	24
65	...	...	...	300	890	105	95	755	...	25	982	7127	...	7127	25
10	...	...	16	31	98	517	41	114	...	33	163	2400	...	2400	26
5	...	...	5	81	369	1740	140	254	...	2	329	3581	...	3581	27
13	...	...	3	40	74	108	48	59	...	15	273	1760	5	1755	28
10	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	717	...	717	29
715	20	12	157	4473	9568	14564	1466	10107	47	824	12179	111179	2235	108944	
697	21	13	53	4928	11870	16585	1749	12446	51	1090	13690	123744	4810	118934	
18	...	...	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12565	...	...
...	1	1	...	455	1312	2021	383	2339	4	266	...	1511	...	2575	9990

DISTRICT

17	...	...	...	15	100	25	135	...	31	108	1034	35	999	1	
21	...	...	18	126	173	1779	40	552	...	45	236	3995	486	3509	2
10	10	...	20	60	200	165	82	167	...	20	378	2578	...	2578	3
17	...	...	4	260	711	...	...	166	...	...	500	3605	...	3605	4
10	2	...	11	136	219	640	32	143	...	16	391	3199	...	3199	5
25	...	...	20	130	160	223	...	383	...	49	266	3075	...	3075	6
80	...	...	24	435	3462	3949	111	1744	...	86	701	14278	...	14278	7
20	...	...	59	250	105	60	76	220	...	26	358	2907	...	2907	8
246	14	...	28	360	3661	78	359	1138	...	93	1063	12675	...	12675	9
35	...	...	18	170	...	43	31	...	...	...	480	2562	170	2392	10
4	...	...	16	42	42	28	30	107	...	92	221	1373	113	1260	11
12	3	...	11	110	189	143	18	93	...	16	165	2912	10	2902	12
6	...	...	...	162	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	1947	...	1947	13
70	...	...	10	620	2985	2850	600	1662	...	74	1072	14017	585	13432	14
18	...	...	11	77	106	60	26	94	...	...	220	1935	...	1935	15
37	...	...	...	210	1365	718	260	520	...	...	715	6279	...	6279	16
20	...	...	...	225	400	...	52	319	...	50	475	3577	...	3577	17
15	...	...	25	60	...	26	46	65	...	62	319	2238	...	2238	18
70	...	...	32	300	3219	664	304	1080	...	96	1623	10940	279	10661	19
6	...	...	8	73	5	89	...	9	...	15	160	1257	...	1257	20
3	...	...	10	48	60	111	...	...	...	...	46	931	...	931	21
16	...	...	9	22	146	200	30	150	...	20	267	2066	50	2016	22
9	...	...	...	50	150	117	...	50	...	...	193	1486	193	1293	23
15	...	...	11	68	99	145	...	86	...	39	266	2160	59	2101	24
3	...	...	12	25	55	...	...	75	...	25	136	1140	25	1115	25
18	...	...	6	92	56	166	84	...	...	105	421	2411	190	2221	26
13	...	...	...	73	73	...	16	...	...	...	415	1365	...	1365	27
39	...	...	24	245	212	245	118	376	...	...	260	4158	210	3948	28
12	7	...	5	90	...	87	...	52	...	21	171	1930	...	1930	29
22	...	...	5	68	...	...	...	...	...	5	230	1429	...	1429	30
889	36	...	397	4587	17868	12986	2340	9386	...	986	11856	115459	2405	113054	
1877	18	...	119	4257	16154	18635	2139	9108	80	1022	13933	120063	3330	116733	
...	18	...	178	330	1714	...	201	278	...	...	...	...	...	...
988	...	...	...	...	5649	...	...	...	80	36	2077	4604	925	3679	

RALEIGH

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Bailey	149	143	1835	1800	792	16	22	18
2	Benson	97	97	1200	1200	648	125	27	.....
3	Cary-Apex	152	134	1600	1407	807	110	18	6
4	Clayton	98	98	1080	1080	519	200	10	10
5	Creedmoor	147	147	1800	1800	777	360	18	12
6	Dunn	137	137	1800	1900	677	677	18	18
7	Erwin	172	150	1800	1676	1056	252	21	5
8	Four Oaks	130	130	1500	1503	757	242	18	9
9	Fuquay	159	159	1933	1861	843	522	19	.....
10	Franklinton	120	120	1200	1200	755	90	.....	.....
11	Garner	123	100	1500	1290	649	300	15	.....
12	Henderson—First Church ..	270	270	3240	3240	1429	500	15	15
13	City Road-White Memorial	80	80	800	762	471	3	8	8
14	Lillington	82	87	1000	835	394	102	10	5
15	Louisburg	98	98	1500	1500	649	60	.....	.....
16	Mamers	102	50	800	800	538	25	13	.....
17	Middleburg	150	150	1500	1500	820	500	18	10
18	Millbrook	106	106	1119	937	559	138	.....	.....
19	Newton Grove	113	97	1500	1216	649	65	14	1
20	Oxford	221	221	2700	2700	1168	1168	27	27
21	Oxford Circuit	147	131	1800	1607	778	68	.....	.....
22	Princeton	65	65	825	825	345	345	8	.....
23	Raleigh—Central	180	136	2200	1740	1168	70	22	.....
24	Edenton Street	450	450	4200	4200	2257	2256	45	45
25	Epworth	63	63	1000	1000	275	275	9	9
26	Jenkins Memorial	80	70	1200	1050	623	55	15	1
27	Selma	147	132	1800	1622	777	75	18	.....
28	Smithfield	164	164	2000	2000	865	253	20	10
29	Tar River	143	143	1750	1748	755	97	17	12
30	Youngsville	73	55	950	700	391	80	.....	2
31	Zebulon	98	98	1000	1000	648	61	.....	.....
	Total	4316	4081	50132	47699	23839	9130	445	223
	Total Last Year	4478	3939	54469	48194	25447	7828	508	151
	Increase .....	.....	142	.....	.....	.....	1302	.....	72
	Decrease	162	.....	4337	495	1608	.....	63	.....

ROCKY MOUNT

1	Bethel	151	151	2000	2000	816	350	30	15
2	Conway	136	136	1200	1200	968	374	25	5
3	Elm City	113	113	1500	1500	738	203	22	5
4	Enfield-Whitakers	113	109	1500	1418	738	90	22	.....
5	Farmville	158	158	1800	1825	820	820	31	31
6	Garysburg	75	63	800	679	431	60	13	.....
7	Halifax	113	82	1500	1275	556	100	22	10
8	Kenly	135	105	1500	1167	719	86	27	2
9	Littleton	121	114	1600	1482	928	117	24	4
10	McKendree	126	75	1603	1132	700	31	22	4
11	Nashville	151	151	1700	1700	933	255	30	15
12	Norlina	150	110	1500	1330	856	63	36	8
13	Northampton	177	150	2000	1718	985	258	35	9
14	Roanoke Rapids	181	181	2100	2100	966	300	56	5
15	Rich Square	166	140	1800	1512	856	100	33	.....
16	Robersonville	90	55	955	885	444	80	18	5
17	Rocky Mount—Clark Street	113	42	1200	560	735	23	20	.....
18	First Church	241	241	3200	3200	1396	1396	48	48
19	South Rocky Mount	83	67	650	540	444	22	16	.....
20	Rocky Mount Circuit	128	121	1180	1115	574	112	20	20
21	Rosemary	175	175	2025	2025	956	260	34	25
22	Scotland Neck	120	107	1600	1350	684	91	24	6
23	Seaboard	158	158	1800	1800	849	256	.....	.....
24	Spring Hope	99	95	1300	1259	692	44	.....	.....
25	Stantonsburg	113	113	1500	1500	735	335	22	22
26	Tarboro	113	113	1500	1500	735	130	22	7
27	Warren Circuit	120	120	1250	1250	689	304	24	24
28	Warrenton	166	166	1700	1700	958	958	33	33
29	Weldon	181	181	2200	2200	858	858	36	36
30	Wilson	249	249	3000	3000	1540	1540	40	40
	Total	4215	3841	49163	45922	24299	9621	785	379
	Total Last Year	4203	3423	56569	45854	22471	6996	593	264
	Increase	12	418	.....	68	1828	2625	192	115
	Decrease .....	.....	.....	7406	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	Hospital	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Women's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhood	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
30				146	175	156	66			15	378	3208		3208	1
31			23	111	123	198		160		34	308	2410		2410	2
18			3	116	280	1333	126	150		45	665	4390	48	4342	3
11				120	214		90	288			279	2679	305	2374	4
86			1	224	127	35	82	45		15	523	3457		3457	5
25			12	243	313	210	100	375		3	391	4453	310	4143	6
				76	125	68	43	179	28		432	3072	181	2891	7
18				196	130	81		109		12	276	2706		2706	8
31				360		55	104	113		5	269	3706	82	3624	9
11			8		61	106	61	101				2176		2176	10
23				62	145			89		34	361	2404	47	2357	11
40				444	2400	5500	290	1819			618	15136	20	15112	12
6				16	485			361		69	494	2287	20	2267	13
36				20	96		40	88			178	1487		1487	14
4			4	125	286		90	416		20	346	2950		2950	15
8			5	15	19	105				30	45	1101		1101	16
15			11	100	218	106	71	93		17	171	2938	78	2860	17
26				85	86	428		90			269	1901		1901	18
61			1	31	69	138		86		24	182	2121		2121	19
118			5	379	950	75	43	728		30	712	7156	109	7047	20
23					92		7			126	233	2287		2287	21
10				89	155			122		15	174	1800		1800	22
40	8		5	109	696	1085	48	407		93	526	4363	161	4202	23
283		10	20	859	9208	204	142	7495		465	3671	29322		29322	24
41				90	463	270	53	441		97	321	3123	248	2875	25
25			11	65	153	35		245		5	140	1865	96	1769	26
11			32	134	163	656	66	50			357	3298		3298	27
50			22	200	415	4737	24	1060		20	568	9524		9524	28
45			27		160	219	90	242		54	259	3252		3252	29
29				32	30							925		925	30
19			16	130	225	190	35	136			400	2320		2320	31
1174	8	10	206	4577	18062	15990	1671	15488	28	1228	13546	133817	1705	132112	
1306	9	17	50	5278	26988	10628	1365	14552		1026	18870	138479	2782	135697	
			156			5362	306	936	28	202					
132	1	7		701	8926						5324	4662	1077	3585	

DISTRICT

20			14	200	331	700	72	243			973	6036	650	5386	1
40				102	234	307		333		107	635	3447		3447	2
22			2	82	14	861	152	243		15	257	3469		3469	3
15			4	99	265	200	38	175		15	348	2766	143	2633	4
20			20	256	935	500	100	407		20	335	5427		5427	5
15			10	28	127	50	18			22	144	1201		1201	6
20			17	91	171		19	75		30	107	1727		1727	7
16			15	53	61	62		202			201	1966	10	1956	8
13			14	40	186	115		265		25	169	2544	30	2514	9
2					105		40	119			150	1589		1589	10
15			6	151	230		48	188			146	2905		2905	11
34			18	66	168	242	36	379		86	513	2954		2954	12
56			15	209	215	340	52	263			453	3709	295	3414	13
41			15	100	505		60	460		30	225	4020		4020	14
20				194	92	534	43	582		55	453	3677	579	3098	15
11			6	45	150	214					3	1454		1454	16
			26	25	65	159	21	414		20	129	1489	159	1330	17
139				557	2811		233	4580		40	663	18550		18550	18
8				75	155						129	1002		1002	19
12			15	10	106	890	72	30			257	2748		2748	20
101			8	114	47	1010	125	517		10	275	4682	50	4632	21
8			10	60	166	38	37	132		17	211	2233	82	2151	22
57			21	217	67	150	87	273	150	85	571	3765		3765	23
7			7	87	75	98	9			29	197	1989	47	1942	24
30			8	164	152		57	176		10	289	2856	52	2804	25
13				57	402	70	28	280			238	2811		2811	26
12			10	50	217	100	15	83		15	351	2720	219	2501	27
75				653	471	449	116	840		41	784	5984	434	5550	28
91			30	542	873	233	80	927		20	757	6598	150	6448	29
37			20	857	4751	250	99	1385		50	965	13043	416	12627	30
950			311	5184	14147	7572	1657	13562	150	742	10928	119371	3316	116055	
480	15		132	6181	19487	8144	1597	13588		675	11937	116553	2741	113812	
470			179				60		150	67		2818	575	2243	
	15			997	5340	1428		26			1009				

WILMINGTON

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Bladen	60	45	800	559	341	92	.....	1
2	Burgaw	140	100	1500	925	720	120	.....	18
3	Carver's Creek	93	90	1200	1150	430	100	.....	12
4	Chadbourn	155	155	1800	1800	740	485	.....	20
5	Clinton	191	191	2200	2200	924	180	.....	.....
6	Elizabeth Circuit	100	100	1300	1300	634	330	.....	1
7	Fairmont	155	155	2000	2000	925	925	.....	20
8	Faison-Kenansville	140	140	1600	1600	667	345	.....	18
9	Garland	80	80	1200	1200	482	482	.....	12
10	Hallsboro	80	80	1075	1075	434	40	.....	.....
11	Jacksonville-Richlands	140	140	1650	1650	667	212	.....	18
12	Lumberton-Chestnut Street	220	220	2500	2500	1110	1110	.....	25
13	Lumberton Circuit	83	53	1300	844	370	63	.....	13
14	Maysville	124	99	1500	1220	592	67	.....	16
15	Roseboro	87	87	1175	1175	592	100	.....	13
16	Scott's Hill	48	37	500	460	247	32	.....	7
17	Shalotte	80	73	1100	942	453	10	.....	12
18	Southport	125	93	1200	1200	592	96	.....	16
19	Stedman	80	72	1200	1079	492	228	.....	.....
20	St. Paul	122	109	1500	1308	740	53	.....	.....
21	Swansboro	68	63	1000	910	407	121	.....	10
22	Tabor	90	73	1360	1071	518	101	.....	13
23	Town Creek	92	81	1000	836	493	41	.....	12
24	Wallace-Rose Hill	140	140	1500	1500	758	321	.....	17
25	Warsaw-Magnolia	140	129	1550	1423	667	123	.....	18
26	Whiteville	174	174	1810	1810	815	320	.....	20
27	Wilm'ton—Epworth-Wesley	116	114	1400	1375	476	261	.....	14
28	Fifth Avenue	237	237	2400	2400	1110	457	.....	27
29	Grace	355	355	3600	3600	1555	1555	.....	36
30	Trinity	248	248	2700	2700	1220	1220	.....	30
	Total	3963	3733	46620	43812	20171	9690	.....	418
	Total Last Year	4505	3718	51790	43149	20677	6474	.....	490
	Increase .....	.....	15	.....	663	.....	3216	.....	25
	Decrease	542	.....	5170	.....	506	.....	.....	72

DISTRICTS

RECAPITU

1	Durham	3602	3466	55166	52720	25835	12890	.....	355	275
2	Elizabeth City	3628	3204	44561	38655	21188	8272	.....	847	798
3	Fayetteville	3996	3807	50066	47630	23648	7713	.....	252	181
4	New Bern	3600	3355	47521	43481	22753	7306	.....	195	156
5	Raleigh	4316	4081	50132	47699	23839	9130	.....	445	223
6	Rocky Mount	4215	3841	49163	45922	24299	9621	.....	785	379
7	Wilmington	3963	3733	46620	43812	20171	9690	.....	418	142
	Duke Endowment donated to 9 churches .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Duke Endowment donated to 92 preachers .....	.....	.....	.....	28100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Duke Endowment donated to 105 Superannuates .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	27320	25487	343229	348019	161733	64622	.....	3297	2145
	Total Last Year	29220	24850	382557	351243	164808	56142	.....	3689	1443
	Increase .....	.....	637	.....	.....	.....	8480	.....	.....	711
	Decrease	1900	.....	39328	3224	3075	.....	.....	392	.....

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	Hospital	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Women's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhood	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number	
20	8			25		2516		63		10	179	3509		3509	1	
8			6	53	175		39	127		27	314	1895		1895	2	
10			10		80	53	15	20		40	105	1627	20	1607	3	
42			6	189	96	77	61	149		14	543	3660	296	3364	4	
15	10		8	220	733	1500	44	909		106	1028	6803	200	6603	5	
39			14	169	198	231		78		30	336	2825		2825	6	
27	2		30	200	453	220	95	201		112	456	4908		4908	7	
34			5	129	450	338	90	195		39	351	3710		3710	8	
80			24	120	50	50	36	75		118	229	2556	99	2457	9	
6			10	63	70			112			157	1652	157	1495	10	
15			12	154	206	202	174	417		25	447	3654	284	3370	11	
68			14	578	748	761	80	697		27	768	7569	443	7126	12	
13			19	57	155						200	1399		1399	13	
10			8	85	124	352		180		36	265	2451	54	2397	14	
20	2		23	82		85	14	103		5	313	2009		2009	15	
2			3	25	51	3	42				18	161	833	59	774	16
20			17	37		205				70	540	1911		1911	17	
35	8	4	4	60	236	689	61	65		18	395	2969		2969	18	
12			10	111	80	75		97		10	260	1915		1915	19	
12			17	41	52	439		418		20	195	2657		2657	20	
14			15	80	55	320				8	183	1769		1769	21	
10			23	93	156		67	82			308	1978		1978	22	
8			1	40			24				165	1184		1184	23	
4			14	159	180	1123	135	1047		22	340	4332		4332	24	
35				80	246	244	46	362		35	366	3088	244	2844	25	
24			10	220	150	70	60	294		61	340	3543	195	3348	26	
20			10	202	197	240	32	84		126	375	3041	137	2904	27	
27			1	270	1482	40	260	645		93	607	6259		6259	28	
70			42	497	4392	70	398	2253		27	870	14172	92	14080	29	
35				300	3462	84	195	1058		103	440	9875	140	9735	30	
735	22	4	356	4339	14277	9987	1968	9731		1200	11236	109753	2420	107333		
593	8	1	73	4738	19919	9131	1927	10298		932	13369	114044	2212	111832		
142	14	3	283			856	41			268			208			
				399	5642			567			2133	4291		4499		

LATION

1133	64	15	204	5103	28725	19552	2568	15449		1872	17062	158971	4370	154601	1
1443	2	3	185	3736	12231	8625	1591	9007		667	12041	99684	3178	96506	2
715	20	12	157	4473	9568	14564	1466	10107	47	824	12179	111179	2235	108944	3
889	35		397	4587	17868	12986	2340	9386		986	11856	115459	2405	113054	4
1174	8	10	206	4577	18062	15990	1671	15488	28	1228	13546	133817	1705	132112	5
950			311	5184	14147	7572	1657	13562	150	742	10928	119371	3316	116055	6
735	22	4	356	4339	14277	9987	1968	9731		1200	11236	109753	2420	107333	7
						6375								6375	8
														28100	9
			14500											14500	10
7039	152	44	16316	31999	114878	89276	13261	82730	225	7519	88848	897209	19629	877580	
7082	107	111	15207	35730	140222	101321	13865	89554	206	7196	103409	899266	25560	873706	
	45		1109						19	323				2874	
43		67		3731	25344	12045	604	6824			14561	2057	5931		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4
SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

DURHAM DISTRICT

CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Bahama	\$ 20.00	\$ 6.00	\$	\$ 14.00
Brooksdale	50.00	.....	.....	50.00
Burlington—Webb Avenue	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Cedar Grove	60.00	20.96	.....	39.04
Branson Memorial	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Durham—Calvary	100.00	50.00	.....	50.00
Lakewood	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
Durham Circuit	40.00	62.00	.....	.....
Duke's Chapel	25.00	5.00	.....	20.00
Graham	75.00	16.00	.....	59.00
Hillsboro	100.00	20.80	.....	79.20
Holt's Chapel	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
Leasburg	25.00	27.30	.....	.....
Milton	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
Mt. Tirzah	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
Orange-Massey	50.00	.....	.....	50.00
Pittsboro	400.00	23.20	.....	376.80
East Roxboro-Longhurst	50.00	.....	.....	50.00
Rougemont	25.00	10.00	.....	15.00
Siler City	400.00	131.00	.....	269.00
South Alamance	125.00	.....	.....	125.00
Yanceyville	125.00	11.00	.....	114.00
Burlington .....	.....	.....	4.30	.....
Durham—Carr .....	.....	.....	10.60	.....
Haw River .....	.....	.....	18.00	.....
Mebane .....	.....	.....	32.00	.....
Roxboro—Long Memorial .....	.....	.....	9.40	.....
Totals	\$ 1970.00	\$ 383.26	\$ 74.30	\$ 1611.04

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie	\$ 100.00	\$	\$	\$ 100.00
Bath	15.00	2.00	.....	13.00
Columbia	30.00	8.00	.....	22.00
Currituck-Kitty Hawk	1000.00	64.79	.....	935.21
Dare	100.00	33.00	.....	67.00
Fairfield	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
Hatteras	25.00	18.00	.....	7.00
Hertford	256.50	48.50	.....	208.00
Kennekeet	120.00	30.00	.....	90.00
Manteo	351.05	27.00	.....	324.05
Mattamuskeet	25.00	40.00	.....	.....
Murfreesboro-Winton	250.00	50.00	.....	200.00
Pasquotank	200.00	26.00	.....	174.00
Plymouth	80.00	1.65	.....	78.35
Roper	60.00	20.90	.....	39.10
South Camden	140.00	15.30	.....	124.70
South Mills	80.00	.....	.....	80.00
Stumpy Point	26.00	18.04	.....	7.96
Swan Quarter	15.00	29.64	.....	.....
Wanchese	607.78	14.75	.....	593.03
Chowan .....	.....	.....	14.00	.....
City Road .....	.....	.....	14.00	.....
Gates .....	.....	.....	11.50	.....
Moyock .....	.....	.....	17.00	.....
North Gates .....	.....	.....	2.00	.....
Pantego-Belhaven .....	.....	.....	5.00	.....
Perquimans .....	.....	.....	2.00	.....
Williamston .....	.....	.....	10.75	.....
Windsor .....	.....	.....	10.00	.....
Totals	\$ 3506.33	\$ 447.57	\$ 86.25	\$ 3088.40

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Aberdeen-Vass	\$ 233.32	\$ 6.00		\$ 227.32
Biscoe	100.00	21.20		78.80
Caledonia	100.00			100.00
Carthage	100.00			100.00
Ellerbe	100.00			100.00
Fayetteville—Hay Street	1271.19	164.11		1107.08
Person Street-Calvary	250.00	8.00		242.00
Fayetteville Circuit	300.00			300.00
Glendon	280.00			280.00
Hamlet				
Hemp	100.00	51.35		48.65
Jonesboro	87.59			87.59
Laurel Hill	200.00	50.00		150.00
Maxton	200.00			200.00
Parkton	400.00	25.50		374.50
Piedmont	100.00	41.00		59.00
Raeferd	300.00	35.00		265.00
Red Springs	400.00			400.00
Roberdel	200.00	9.00		191.00
Rockingham	300.00			300.00
Troy	100.00	29.75		70.25
Wadeville	100.00	4.00		96.00
Mt. Gilead			5.00	
St. Johns-Gibson			17.00	
West End			3.00	
Totals	\$ 5322.10	\$ 444.91	\$ 25.00	\$ 4877.19

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Atlantic	\$ 40.00	\$	\$	\$ 40.00
Aurora	15.00	31.15		
Ayden	15.00	60.00		
Beaufort	200.00	4.00		196.00
Dover	100.00	21.00		79.00
Fremont	25.00	20.00		
Grimesland	10.00	15.35		5.00
Goldsboro	28.00	65.90		
Greenville	65.00	44.36		20.64
Grifton	100.00	24.40		76.60
Hookerton	100.00	39.60		60.40
Jones	80.00	5.00		75.00
La Grange	60.00	11.75		48.25
Mt. Olive	60.00	35.00		25.00
New Bern—Centenary	200.00	123.00		77.00
Newport	40.00	18.00		22.00
Ocracoke-Portsmouth	40.00	10.00		30.00
Oriental	76.00	18.50		57.50
Pamlico-Vandemere	92.00	29.00		63.00
Pikeville-Elm Street	80.00	20.00		60.00
Pink Hill	40.00	17.15		22.85
Riverside-Bridgeton	84.00	6.00		78.00
Seven Springs	68.00	13.00		55.00
Snow Hill	100.00	24.48		75.52
Straits-Harlowe	80.00	8.00		72.00
Goldsboro-St. Paul			23.90	
Kinston—Queen Street			10.00	
Vanceboro			4.70	
Totals	\$ 1798.00	\$ 664.64	\$ 38.60	\$ 1237.76

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

RALEIGH DISTRICT

CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Bailey	\$ 50.00	\$ 18.00	\$	\$ 32.00
Benson	50.00	36.18	.....	13.82
Cary-Apex	80.00	29.11	.....	50.89
Clayton	50.00	20.55	.....	29.45
Creedmoor	50.00	19.00	.....	31.00
Dunn	552.80	12.00	.....	540.80
Erwin	200.00	.....	.....	200.00
Four Oaks	40.00	22.00	.....	18.00
Fuquay	50.00	18.00	.....	32.00
Garner	65.00	41.36	.....	23.64
Hendersonville—First City Road-White Memorial	500.00 108.30	.....	.....	500.00 108.30
Lillington	300.00	45.23	.....	254.77
Mamers	200.00	10.00	.....	190.00
Middleburg	250.00	31.00	.....	219.00
Mill Brook	50.00	19.00	.....	31.00
Newton Grove	400.00	.....	.....	400.00
Oxford	1213.27	10.00	.....	1203.27
Oxford Circuit	70.00	.....	.....	70.00
Princeton	75.00	.....	.....	75.00
Raleigh—Central Edenton Street	1000.00	5.00	20.20	995.00
Jenkins Memorial	130.95	31.00	.....	99.95
Smithfield-Centenary	50.00	105.70	.....	.....
Tar River	40.00	40.00	.....	.....
Youngsville	60.00	16.80	.....	43.20
Zebulon	150.00	75.00	.....	75.00
Franklington .....	.....	.....	8.50	.....
Louisburg .....	.....	4.50	.....	.....
Selma .....	.....	.....	22.40	.....
Total	\$ 5785.32	\$ 604.93	\$ 55.60	\$ 5236.09

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Bethel	\$ 25.00	\$ 44.05	\$	\$
Conway	500.00	25.00	.....	475.00
Elm City	15.00	.....	.....	15.00
Enfield	15.00	4.00	.....	11.00
Farmville	25.00	20.00	.....	5.00
Garysburg	50.00	15.75	.....	34.25
Halifax	250.00	.....	.....	250.00
Kenly	25.00	32.00	.....	.....
Lucama-Buckhorn	50.00	5.00	.....	45.00
McKendree	25.00	14.00	.....	11.00
Nashville	15.00	16.30	.....	.....
Northampton	1000.00	15.00	.....	985.00
Roanoke Rapids	100.00	15.00	.....	85.00
Robersonville	15.00	6.00	.....	9.00
Rocky Mount—Clark Street First	25.00 25.00	52.00	.....	25.00
South Rocky Mount	15.00	8.00	.....	7.00
Rocky Mount Circuit	15.00	15.50	.....	.....
Rosemary	200.00	23.00	.....	177.00
Scotland Neck	100.00	30.00	.....	70.00
Spring Hope	15.00	45.10	.....	.....
Stantonsburg	2.00	8.10	.....	.....
Warren	50.00	19.00	.....	31.00
Weldon	471.10	30.00	.....	441.10
Wilson—First	125.00	195.66	.....	.....
Norlina .....	.....	.....	17.00	.....
Seaboard .....	.....	.....	19.64	.....
Totals	\$ 3153.10	\$ 638.46	\$ 36.64	\$ 2676.35

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Bladen	\$ 400.00	\$	\$	\$ 400.00
Burgaw	100.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	100.00
Carver's Creek	100.00	35.00	. . . . .	65.00
Chadbourn	140.00	36.00	. . . . .	104.00
Clinton	200.00	8.50	. . . . .	191.50
Fairmont	264.84	75.00	. . . . .	189.84
Faison-Warsaw-Kenansville	120.00	4.50	. . . . .	115.50
Garland	100.00	23.60	. . . . .	76.40
Hallsboro	100.00	10.00	. . . . .	90.00
Jacksonville-Richlands	200.00	11.00	. . . . .	189.00
Lumberton-Chestnut Street	400.00	14.00	. . . . .	386.00
Lumberton Circuit	50.00	86.50	. . . . .	. . . . .
Maysville	140.00	31.35	. . . . .	108.65
Roseboro	50.00	10.00	. . . . .	40.00
Scotts Hill	20.00	5.00	. . . . .	15.00
Shalotte	100.00	5.00	. . . . .	95.00
Southport	200.00	2.00	. . . . .	198.00
Stedman	400.00	20.00	. . . . .	380.00
Swansboro	120.00	20.00	. . . . .	100.00
Tabor	100.00	33.00	. . . . .	67.00
Town Creek	25.00	6.05	. . . . .	18.95
Whiteville	200.00	17.00	. . . . .	183.00
Wilmington—Epworth-Wesley	100.00	19.45	. . . . .	80.55
Fifth Avenue	120.00	6.00	. . . . .	114.00
Grace .....	. . . . .	. . . . .	42.00	. . . . .
St. Paul .....	. . . . .	. . . . .	17.12	. . . . .
Wallace-Rose Hill .....	. . . . .	. . . . .	13.71	. . . . .
Totals	\$ 3749.84	\$ 478.95	\$ 72.83	\$ 3307.39

DISTRICTS

RECAPITULATION

Durham	\$ 1970.00	\$ 383.26	\$ 74.30	\$ 1611.04
Elizabeth City	3506.33	447.57	86.25	3088.40
Fayetteville	5322.10	444.91	25.00	4877.19
New Bern	1798.00	664.64	38.60	1237.76
Raleigh	5785.32	604.93	55.60	5236.09
Rocky Mount	3153.10	638.46	36.64	2676.35
Wilmington	3749.84	478.95	72.83	3307.39
Totals	\$ 25284.69	\$ 3662.72	\$ 389.22	\$ 22034.22

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

DURHAM DISTRICT

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Women's Missionary Society	Members Wesleyan Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preaching in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
Bahama—Ellis Chapel	148	17	1	1	164	3000	..	2000	..	9	15	..	20	3	70	17	..	9	5	105	105	23	1	10	5	15	1	927	
Mt. Bethel	162	5	2	1	167	3000	..	2000	..	1	15	..	20	2	162	17	..	25	5	475	475	49	2	10	5	15	1	159	
Mt. Sylvan	58	4	4	1	57	2800	80	..	..	4	..	..	5	5	50	4	..	15	15	185	185	6	1	20	10	15	1	300
Mt. Tabor	105	7	1	9	97	2800	..	..	..	5	10	..	5	8	50	5	..	15	15	110	110	52	1	20	10	15	1	247
Burlington Ct.—Bethel	91	7	21	4	94	2200	..	1200	..	5	..	..	8	7	92	5	..	6	6	213	116	14	10	10	32	200	..	239
Camp Springs	91	47	21	4	108	2100	..	..	..	4	10	..	10	9	77	2	..	23	14	326	175	16	5	10	12	100	..	348
Glencoe	15	..	..	..	14	300	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	10	93	2	..	..	4	30	30	5	5	5	13	75	..	348
Mt. Vernon	69	..	3	1	14	1500	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	7	4	100	70	1	..	..	10	..	..	85
New Salem	143	..	..	..	81	2500	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	5	58	11	..	8	8	113	113	4	2	5	35	125	..	376
Shioh	176	16	..	4	144	2200	446	1000	..	6	10	..	8	112	8	112	5	31	18	446	237	22	..	10	40	200	..	522	
Brookside—Allensville	78	7	2	1	84	6100	..	4150	..	13	10	..	20	6	76	16	..	18	15	357	300	40	1	25	10	569	..	522	
Brookdale	176	7	..	1	184	1400	..	3000	..	6	8	..	25	8	108	9	..	25	25	775	775	75	1	35	45	1013	..	1278	
Brookland	41	2	..	..	43	2000	..	500	..	3	..	..	21	6	35	2	..	14	14	146	146	44	1	15	8	235	..	270
Trinity	142	8	..	1	149	1000	..	..	..	2	..	..	6	51	6	6	..	16	14	309	259	30	1	18	10	339	..	319
Webb's Chapel	24	..	..	..	24	1000	..	3000	..	2	..	..	30	5	40	6	..	12	12	213	213	36	1	14	6	289	..	307
Cedar Grove—Cedar Grove	218	14	..	7	225	4000	..	25	..	25	34	..	30	8	80	8	3	39	39	765	765	49	1	25	25	500	..	1610	
Carr	76	..	2	1	77	2000	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	6	52	2	1	13	8	260	161	19	..	8	5	5	..	230
Prospect	50	..	..	..	50	2000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	10	6	210	128	10	..	5	5	5	..	175
Walnut Grove	352	1	..	9	344	2000	..	3000	..	5	15	..	25	6	65	1	2	28	24	565	496	36	..	14	25	100	..	742	
Durham Ct.—Bethany	107	1	..	8	105	6000	..	4000	..	5	14	..	11	8	134	4	3	25	20	500	409	34	5	44	41	116	..	914	
Fletchers	161	5	..	3	158	8000	..	2000	..	4	20	..	15	10	141	8	3	25	23	500	447	52	2	36	65	30	..	800	
McManners	116	8	6	3	129	4000	..	1500	..	4	..	..	10	130	8	3	..	15	11	300	232	30	1	38	41	35	..	538
Pleasant Green	132	8	..	1	139	2000	..	1000	..	9	55	..	75	10	101	15	..	20	18	425	352	68	3	65	49	265	..	926	
Graham-W. Burl'ton—Graham	294	13	4	15	296	15000	1000	100	8500	10	30	..	20	5	275	10	..	45	45	850	850	330	5	110	109	240	..	2173	
West Burlington	333	3	7	5	388	4000	1200	3500	..	10	30	..	10	27	473	10	..	45	45	850	850	330	5	110	109	240	..	2173	
Haw River—Brynium	82	20	12	1	113	2000	..	500	..	6	11	..	15	6	128	20	2	12	12	238	238	20	1	14	25	..	..	477
Cedar Grove	91	4	..	1	94	1500	..	..	..	3	..	..	15	7	94	3	..	12	12	213	213	29	1	15	5	..	..	332
Ebenezer	104	8	..	..	112	2000	..	..	..	3	16	..	14	9	60	8	2	15	11	260	202	18	1	10	3	..	..	316
Manns Chapel	110	2	2	3	111	2000	..	..	..	2	16	..	14	9	82	2	..	16	12	234	176	15	1	10	3	..	..	287
Mt. Pleasant	154	6	..	8	152	3000	..	1000	..	4	16	..	20	9	100	6	..	20	18	280	245	30	1	10	27	5	..	403	
Hillsboro—Eno	67	..	..	1	66	2000	..	2500	..	6	..	..	20	16	67	10	..	23	16	383	256	6	..	9	10	15	..	419
Hillsboro	188	10	5	3	200	12000	..	..	..	20	20	..	20	16	163	10	..	34	34	560	560	25	5	7	110	160	..	1297
Lebanon	103	5	..	..	108	2000	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	10	136	5	..	10	18	172	159	..	..	11	50	..	..	371
New Sharon	229	..	..	3	226	2000	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	7	117	..	..	23	10	385	284	41	..	32	40	75	..	587
Palmer's Grove	35	7	..	..	42	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	61	7	..	..	23	10	385	284	41	..	2	75	60	..	149

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED
DURHAM DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year		
Siler City—First Church	319	7	19	6	339	35,000	.....	520	20,000	62	40	.....	62	23	346	6	12	95	1488	1488	33	6	165	1,600	.....	80	3967		
Mt. Vernon	198	1	2	2	197	25,000	.....	1,000	14	15	.....	.....	.....	7	151	1	6	32	428	428	8	3	33	100	.....	9	657		
West End	102	1	2	2	101	2,000	.....	1,200	5	7	.....	.....	.....	10	111	1	5	8	84	84	42	1	28	40	.....	9	295		
S. Alkamance—Clover Garden	175	7	2	.....	84	15,000	.....	15,000	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	31	7	10	10	115	115	.....	.....	.....	17	20	.....	189		
Phillips Chapel	132	4	.....	.....	136	25,000	.....	15,000	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	88	4	2	15	255	285	31	5	33	25	.....	6	500		
Saxapahaw	110	1	1	.....	112	5,000	.....	25,000	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	250	1	3	25	375	375	140	5	50	150	200	.....	15	1,230	
Sweepville	292	9	5	.....	306	5,000	.....	35,000	12	23	.....	.....	.....	18	310	14	3	40	400	960	28	5	90	150	.....	15	1,642		
Stem—Calvary—Calvary	83	1	2	.....	86	3,000	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	45	1	20	20	240	240	.....	.....	.....	8	100	.....	4	476	
Roberts Chapel	126	2	2	.....	126	15,000	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	66	.....	.....	5	140	140	5	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	4	284	
Stern	170	2	.....	.....	172	35,000	.....	35,000	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	104	2	.....	30	486	286	.....	.....	.....	17	100	.....	7	562	
Webb—Ave.—Holts—Holts Chapel	164	2	.....	.....	166	6,000	.....	4,000	4	14	.....	.....	.....	11	179	2	.....	27	27	400	109	.....	.....	60	52	60	.....	889	
Webb Ave.	320	11	13	6	338	20,000	2,700	25,000	17	19	.....	.....	.....	20	466	9	3	52	52	1,100	1,100	80	.....	62	508	375	7	2,795	
Yanceyville—Bethel	137	10	1	.....	148	10,000	.....	8,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	113	10	.....	19	316	316	79	1	36	26	.....	.....	60	691	
Locust Hill	69	10	2	.....	80	25,000	.....	26,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	9	10	3	14	282	282	44	1	30	9	.....	.....	9	518	
Prospect	189	16	.....	.....	201	10,000	.....	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	165	16	.....	28	28	489	489	75	1	54	44	.....	.....	9	985
Shady Grove	183	2	.....	.....	171	75,000	.....	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	95	2	2	25	25	463	463	54	1	21	24	.....	.....	21	720
Yanceyville	71	.....	.....	.....	70	35,000	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	43	.....	.....	14	14	250	250	27	1	28	30	.....	.....	21	593
Ahoskie—Ahoskie	168	3	8	5	174	42,000	17,725	60,000	26,000	21	24	1	20	17	161	2	5	56	45	900	738	36	25	17	32	1,615	42	2,943		
Colerain	34	3	2	.....	39	3,000	.....	1,200	5	5	.....	.....	.....	6	41	1	1	19	19	300	300	119	.....	44	32	26	8	613	
Harrisville	56	1	.....	.....	56	3,000	.....	1,200	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	41	.....	25	14	225	225	35	.....	.....	18	15	.....	.....	8	363
Powellsville	23	.....	.....	.....	23	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	10	8	175	137	.....	.....	.....	6	18	5	217	
Aulander—Aulander	58	.....	.....	.....	55	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	54	.....	.....	13	9	100	72	.....	.....	.....	6	23	.....	10	152
Ebenezer	46	.....	.....	.....	46	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	11	100	100	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	134
Lewiston	80	.....	.....	.....	73	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	46	.....	.....	36	32	275	274	51	6	30	28	.....	.....	6	478
Bath—Asbury	318	3	3	52	212	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	258	2	2	34	34	456	456	25	14	52	67	.....	.....	6	849
Bath	83	.....	.....	.....	73	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	84	2	.....	19	11	286	291	4	3	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	204
Bethany	155	8	2	165	5,500	2,000	5	9	8	84	2	3	32	17	428	225	7	5	6	4	406
Wares	41	.....	.....	.....	41	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	31	.....	.....	2	2	43	43	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	63
Chowan—Anderson	111	2	1	12	102	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	120	2	3	21	21	278	156	32	6	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	364
Bethany	68	4	.....	.....	71	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	29	2	2	12	12	164	164	56	4	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	307
Center Hill	68	1	2	4	67	3,000	.....	1,600	9	9	.....	.....	.....	8	62	1	4	21	21	279	263	44	6	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	637
Evans	30	.....	.....	.....	30	25,000	.....	2,000	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	43	.....	3	22	22	279	282	100	6	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	598

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 5.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported	Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certh- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Teachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Women's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	School Day Raised on Sunday	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
Columbia—Bethlehem	26	26			92	10	2000								10	100			14	6	175	87				34	15	182
Cedar Grove	86	4			4	82	2000								10	58			7	4	100	55				16	20	103
Holly Grove	49	1000			5	70	2000								10	78			14	9	175	122				30	30	259
Wesley's Chapel	65	5			5	129	12000								26	131			35	34	600	523				150	59	1239
Wesley's Memorial	124	2			2	67	15000								8	56			18	13	222	160				25		340
Currituck-Kitty Hawk—Boaz	69	8			8	84	1000								10	75			8	7	100	87				340		1239
Collington	78	8			2	136	2000								13	110			22	10	268	116				170		340
Ebenezer	129	12			12	32	1000								6	52			7	3	78	30				15		198
Grace	31	1			1	112	3000								6	56			7	3	78	30				15		246
Hebron	111	1			1	125	2000								11	123			17	11	215	129				135		298
Mt. Zion	129	6			6	94	500								7	76			15	9	177	104				98		376
Sharon	90	6			6	59	1500								7	88			19	8	200	100				98		229
Dare—East Lake	56	3			3	165	3000								9	168			29	29	400	400				61		332
Mann's Harbor	154	11			11	21	2000								6	98			7	7	100	100				61		332
Mashoes	26	1			1	8	133	10000							13	128			29	29	352	352				8		396
Gates—Gatesville	141	4			4	87	2000								10	67			16	16	194	194				75		261
Harrell's	84	3			3	2	85	6000							12	23			38	38	477	477				80		388
Philadelphia	84	3			3	2	175	8000							12	82			38	38	477	477				80		388
Zion	170	6			6	2	171	5000							17	187			24	17	400	323				35		1087
Hatteras—Buxton	164	8			8	1	45	500							7	70			11	7	200	94				25		663
Hatteras	40	6			6	213	4000								20	228			24	24	400	400				61		878
Hatteras	216	1			1	8	326	10000							22	344			87	87	1200	1200				76		2626
Manteo—Mt. Olivet	313	13			13	1	18	500							6	29			30	20	350	207				18		369
Nags Head	19	1			1	11	17	6000							5	30			5	4	55	43				11		80
Martinskeet—Amity	128	33			33	5	173	20000							14	96			30	16	500	337				420		1196
Bethany	183	3			3	69	5000								10	50			21	21	295	295				53		632
Enghardt	62	1			1	5	40	500							12	198			6	6	100	100				6		116
Watson's	45	2			2	164	20000								4	18			63	63	900	900				70		2966
Moyock-Memorial—Asbury	141	12			12	126	2000								17	103			50	50	731	731				24		2116
Memorial	127	1			1	150	6000								13	102			60	60	545	545				24		1128
Moyock	145	3			3	2	71	4000							8	48			20	20	205	205				9		401
Murfboro-Win.—Murfreesboro	64	3			3	1	69	9000							15	8			35	25	250	250				4		401
Union	70	2			2	1	165	16000							8	68			3	3	141	141				58		401
Winton	164	2			2	3	306	9000							30	20			61	61	375	375				45		893
North Gates—Kittrells	298	10			10	1	140	3000							20	168			30	30	475	475				65		2052
Parkers	173	2			2	1	174	5000							9	96			2	2	375	375				20		658
Savages	173	2			2	1	174	5000							9	96			2	2	375	375				20		658

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	School on Sunday	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
Pantego—Belhaven	148	8	11	6	161	5000	2500	100	1400	15	40	40	15	11	105	8	8	53	41	825	634	63	11	27	198	43	10	1458
Pantego	66	2	2	3	65	5000	100	100	1400	6	18	18	6	6	41	6	2	18	18	275	275	47	5	12	59	68	10	698
Pasquotank—Epworth	72	10	10	10	72	1000	72	72	1000	1	1	1	1	8	60	1	1	12	9	113	85	4	4	4	9	1	1	136
Halls Creek	91	1	1	1	90	700	75	75	700	2	13	13	2	7	75	8	3	10	10	90	90	12	4	10	1	1	1	148
Mt. Hermon	154	16	16	4	169	3500	1000	1000	1000	3	13	13	15	15	113	8	3	29	29	271	270	95	7	30	2	2	2	567
Newbegun	128	19	19	1	128	8000	1000	1000	1000	3	3	3	16	16	115	15	3	30	30	270	195	37	1	30	2	2	2	404
Union	238	10	10	1	256	8000	2000	2000	2000	2	2	2	16	16	200	15	3	33	33	351	351	77	8	23	4	4	4	479
Perquimans—Cedar Grove	90	10	10	1	100	3000	2000	2000	2000	2	2	2	13	13	65	10	1	13	13	201	201	21	3	20	13	60	30	370
Epworth	144	1	1	3	145	3000	2000	2000	2000	2	32	28	28	22	13	110	2	20	13	319	200	58	4	20	20	35	35	535
New Hope	228	2	2	3	227	9000	228	228	228	6	20	20	22	22	237	2	3	36	21	536	310	49	10	54	55	195	195	983
Oak Grove	169	2	2	1	170	6000	2500	2500	2500	5	16	16	14	14	105	2	2	25	17	362	250	36	6	27	41	40	40	513
Woodland	166	13	2	4	177	5000	166	166	166	2	24	24	25	13	112	13	2	26	19	382	260	36	7	30	48	65	65	595
Plymouth—Jamesville	58	1	1	1	57	2500	4000	4000	4000	1	10	25	20	13	48	4	2	127	90	130	95	50	21	31	86	452	22	2100
Plymouth	299	3	3	5	297	20000	1460	1460	1460	12	43	20	6	163	163	6	6	69	65	1250	975	50	21	31	86	452	22	2100
Siloam	60	6	6	1	60	1500	1500	1500	1500	2	12	12	10	10	36	1	1	9	6	100	72	12	2	3	12	1	6	159
Ware	23	3	3	6	31	1000	1000	1000	1000	2	12	12	10	10	36	1	1	9	6	100	72	12	2	3	12	1	6	159
Roper—Creswell—Creswell	43	1	1	6	38	5000	1200	1200	1200	4	4	4	10	10	39	4	4	25	20	275	275	17	9	9	5	5	5	382
Mackays	70	6	6	10	96	2000	95	95	2000	4	4	4	7	62	4	4	25	20	275	220	9	8	10	6	11	11	11	306
Pleasant Grove	132	5	8	10	134	4000	2000	2000	2000	6	20	20	11	11	104	2	4	49	45	550	505	67	17	33	42	51	17	1021
Roper	125	7	1	1	132	8000	745	1500	1500	4	25	22	22	8	110	7	2	30	30	285	285	15	4	5	60	15	15	576
South Camden—Sign Pine	99	1	1	3	96	1500	1500	1500	1500	6	6	6	6	68	8	8	19	19	19	181	181	55	5	5	35	35	35	382
Perkins	192	9	2	3	200	17000	17000	17000	17000	7	21	60	60	17	139	10	10	66	66	634	634	106	13	81	85	35	35	1013
Wesley	100	2	2	1	101	3000	5000	5000	5000	7	7	28	28	10	108	2	4	21	20	324	291	30	5	20	25	20	3	407
South Mills—McBrides	251	2	3	3	250	5000	2500	2500	2500	11	7	7	15	15	206	2	3	35	29	475	410	135	10	49	100	35	5	859
Newland	109	1	1	4	105	2500	109	109	109	6	6	6	12	89	12	12	19	17	251	234	30	5	18	35	20	3	401	
Sharon	122	1	1	1	121	3500	122	122	122	7	10	10	10	107	7	7	24	24	356	296	38	7	37	75	25	4	647	
Trinity	96	1	1	3	96	2000	2000	2000	2000	12	12	15	15	9	77	9	9	20	5	275	113	4	4	25	25	25	25	147
Swan Quarter—Epworth	156	6	2	1	158	12000	156	156	156	6	27	15	10	75	10	10	30	35	500	550	86	8	42	125	125	125	1001	
Providence	169	6	1	1	174	2500	169	169	169	18	14	40	40	12	55	6	38	35	500	319	87	8	50	115	115	115	710	
Soule	100	1	1	1	99	4500	100	100	100	5	14	40	40	6	66	6	20	20	200	200	20	20	10	10	10	10	10	275
Williamston—Holly Springs	209	1	7	3	214	9000	3700	3700	3700	15	20	22	22	12	132	5	102	102	1300	1300	80	17	132	100	150	24	24	2202
Williamston	80	1	1	1	80	3000	1500	1500	1500	7	7	22	22	5	40	3	22	19	303	267	3	5	8	15	15	15	15	357
Windsor—Cashie	87	1	1	1	88	3000	3500	3500	3500	11	11	11	11	7	59	1	22	22	22	203	180	60	6	46	46	46	46	528
White Oak	165	3	3	1	171	5000	2500	2500	2500	12	1	15	15	11	87	3	44	44	44	606	606	119	11	73	133	133	133	1341
Windsor	165	3	3	1	171	5000	2500	2500	2500	12	1	15	15	11	87	3	44	44	44	606	606	119	11	73	133	133	133	1341

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Women's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers and Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
Hemp—Bascom Chapel	29	1	1	1	26	1000		45		2	4							4	3	70	48							40
Mt. Carmel	57	1	1	1	57	1000		6		4	5							16	9	250	119							111
Pleasant Hill	164	1	1	1	163	1000		6		5	5							30	11	406	156							591
Smyrna	280	1	1	1	280	3000		9		6	6							30	26	407	368							595
Tabernacle	217	1	1	1	215	3000		9		6	6							1	1	348	147							7
Tyro	36	3	4	1	36	1000		2250		4	24							26	26	318	848							1273
Jonesboro—Broadway	185	3	4	1	191	3000		7000		4	40							54	54	717	246							2081
Jonesboro	386	12	3	3	385	5000	1450	3000		3	160							32	22	312	63							519
Lemon Springs	163	1	1	1	160	8000		3000		3	1							9	6	28	2000							95
Memphis	68	6	6	3	68	2000		3000		3	246							17	17	281	261							44
Morris Chapel	249	1	1	1	246	5000		3000		3	1							21	21	239	259							408
Popular Springs	207	7	2	10	206	5000		2500		1	18							32	32	312	431							778
Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill	196	7	2	10	195	2500		2500		1	1							21	21	239	259							408
Old Hundred	33	1	2	1	33	1000		33		1	1							32	32	312	431							408
Rachel	56	7	2	1	62	1000		33		1	1							11	11	154	154							73
Snead's Grove	144	2	2	2	144	1500		38		1	1							25	25	350	350							287
Tabernacle	95	12	3	2	107	1000		50		2	1							17	17	232	232							492
Parkton—Cotton	69	2	3	1	70	3000		8		2	1							12	12	188	188							393
Hope Mills	136	2	7	1	144	5000		1000		1	12							26	26	334	334							548
Marvin	188	3	2	4	189	3500		1000		1	1							34	34	331	331							679
Parkton	151	2	10	143	4000		2000			9	12							52	52	698	698							1238
Sandy Grove	201	3	4	1	207	4000		2000		4	8							34	34	300	300							624
Piedmont—East Rockingham	280	5	4	12	277	3500		2000		8	18							36	36	400	400							745
Lee Dee	165	12	1	177	2500		1000			13	1							36	36	400	400							548
Trinity	47	5	2	50	2000		94			12	1							9	9	100	100							148
West Rockingham	94	1	5	2	93	2000		2000		7	5							13	13	150	150							296
Zion	142	5	1	147	2000		2000			15	19							36	36	400	400							763
Rae ford—Parkers	91	1	1	1	91	3000		2000		5	35							12	12	200	200							249
Rae ford	338	43	22	8	395	12000		2000		15	35							139	139	1600	1600							2823
Red Springs—Centenary	35	1	10	25	1000		6500			3	3							100	100	1000	1000							115
Trinity	360	8	25	4	389	20000		2000		18	53							130	130	1700	1700							2987
Robertell—Beaver Dam	59	5	5	59	1000		500			5	6							8	8	95	95							163
Green Lake	116	1	2	114	1500		500			4	1							16	16	196	196							272
Ledbetter	99	32	2	3	130	1000		1000		4	35							16	16	195	195							852
Robertell	287	24	13	8	318	3500		1000		10	10							41	41	520	520							861
Saint Paul	136	20	2	3	155	2000		2000		4	6							15	15	188	188							261
Steele Mill	135	16	17	1	157	3100		33		2	33							26	26	206	206							384

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported	Last Year	Additions or Pro- vision of Funds	Additions by Certi- ficate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conferees Organ	Members Women's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Methodist	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	Mr. & Mrs. Pupils in Sunday Church	Rates on Sunday School Day	Preaching Under Appointment	Preaching Under Paid Appointment	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Organize Special	Rates for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Paid for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL	Raised for Year
Rowland—Centenary	401	401	1	1	1	401	1,000	1,000	25,000	8	8	10	12	12	8	8	96	1	15	15	15	239	42	42	17	10	10	12	101	
Furveys	88	88	1	1	1	87	5,000	5,000	15,000	10	10	13	15	15	13	13	79	1	22	22	337	9	9	17	10	10	12	9	477	
Springfield	23	23	1	1	1	22	4,000	4,000	10,000	10	10	13	15	15	13	13	89	1	7	7	60	8	8	7	8	8	11	32	1129	
Rowland	57	57	1	1	1	56	5,000	5,000	12,000	10	10	14	16	16	14	14	100	1	8	8	100	11	11	17	17	17	11	11	1228	
St. John's-Gibson	260	260	1	1	1	259	9,000	9,000	20,000	10	10	15	17	17	15	15	111	1	17	17	171	18	18	2	2	2	20	17	223	
St. John's	260	260	1	1	1	259	9,000	9,000	20,000	10	10	15	17	17	15	15	111	1	17	17	171	18	18	2	2	2	20	17	223	
Troy—Ophir	234	234	1	1	1	233	1,300	1,300	1,000	16	16	10	12	12	10	10	33	1	14	14	250	14	14	8	8	8	10	140	6928	
Troy	234	234	1	1	1	233	1,300	1,300	1,000	16	16	10	12	12	10	10	33	1	14	14	250	14	14	8	8	8	10	140	6928	
West End—Bomb's Chapel	300	300	1	1	1	299	1,500	22,000	6,000	16	16	10	12	12	10	10	33	1	14	14	169	2	2	11	11	11	10	130	6422	
West End	300	300	1	1	1	299	1,500	22,000	6,000	16	16	10	12	12	10	10	33	1	14	14	169	2	2	11	11	11	10	130	6422	
Hoffman	106	106	1	1	1	105	1,500	1,500	4,000	4	4	4	5	5	4	4	33	1	1	1	163	9	9	16	16	16	3	108	5626	
Marras	81	81	1	1	1	80	1,500	1,500	4,000	4	4	4	5	5	4	4	33	1	1	1	163	9	9	16	16	16	3	108	5626	
Presant Hill	42	42	1	1	1	41	2,000	2,000	6,000	4	4	4	5	5	4	4	33	1	1	1	91	2	2	6	6	6	100	220	188	
West End	80	80	1	1	1	79	4,000	4,000	10,000	4	4	4	5	5	4	4	33	1	1	1	91	2	2	6	6	6	100	220	188	
Widow's Hebron	80	80	1	1	1	79	4,000	4,000	10,000	4	4	4	5	5	4	4	33	1	1	1	91	2	2	6	6	6	100	220	188	
Little River	80	80	1	1	1	79	4,000	4,000	10,000	4	4	4	5	5	4	4	33	1	1	1	91	2	2	6	6	6	100	220	188	
Sardis	22	22	1	1	1	21	1,500	1,500	2,500	5	5	5	6	6	5	5	38	1	1	1	320	210	190	190	190	190	8	190	190	
Widowville	22	22	1	1	1	21	1,500	1,500	2,500	5	5	5	6	6	5	5	38	1	1	1	320	210	190	190	190	8	190	190		
Atlantic—Atlantic	80	80	1	1	1	79	3,000	10,000	25,000	3	3	20	20	20	20	20	119	10	21	18	274	274	36	36	36	25	462	462		
Sea Level	73	73	1	1	1	72	2,000	2,000	5,000	4	4	30	30	30	30	30	85	6	16	8	186	186	15	15	15	35	331	331		
Springfield	28	28	1	1	1	27	2,500	2,500	6,000	2	2	13	13	13	13	13	75	3	6	2	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	85	
Springfield	20	20	1	1	1	19	1,500	1,500	4,000	1	1	11	11	11	11	11	63	4	7	2	125	125	15	15	15	15	15	15	91	
Harker's Island	82	82	1	1	1	81	2,500	2,500	6,000	18	18	29	33	33	33	33	162	4	38	23	608	487	70	70	70	40	2743	2743		
Aurora	31	31	1	1	1	30	2,000	2,000	5,000	5	5	19	19	19	19	19	102	6	18	19	297	297	6	6	6	16	219	219		
Bonneton	103	103	1	1	1	102	1,000	1,000	2,500	10	10	10	11	11	11	11	63	5	11	9	176	141	9	9	9	27	219	219		
Chapel's Creek	171	171	1	1	1	170	750	750	1,500	26	26	36	32	32	32	32	243	4	11	11	237	141	9	9	9	27	219	219		
Warren's Chapel	171	171	1	1	1	170	750	750	1,500	26	26	36	32	32	32	32	243	4	11	11	237	141	9	9	9	27	219	219		
Ayden	85	85	1	1	1	84	9,500	9,500	7,000	26	26	36	32	32	32	32	243	4	11	11	237	141	9	9	9	27	219	219		
Macedonia	16	16	1	1	1	15	1,000	1,000	2,500	23	23	40	40	40	40	40	120	22	122	104	2,000	1,718	870	711	711	32	3530	3530		
Whiterville	35	35	1	1	1	34	3,000	3,000	8,000	23	23	40	40	40	40	40	120	22	122	104	2,000	1,718	870	711	711	32	3530	3530		
Bonneton—Ann Street	205	205	1	1	1	204	3,500	3,500	6,000	12	12	26	26	26	26	26	161	4	32	32	350	350	47	47	47	32	1331	1331		
North River	205	205	1	1	1	204	3,500	3,500	6,000	12	12	26	26	26	26	26	161	4	32	32	350	350	47	47	47	32	1331	1331		
Dover—Asbury	22	22	1	1	1	21	2,000	2,000	5,000	3	3	15	15	15	15	15	81	1	11	11	125	125	65	65	65	22	339	339		
Redway	22	22	1	1	1	21	2,000	2,000	5,000	3	3	15	15	15	15	15	81	1	11	11	125	125	65	65	65	22	339	339		
Cove City	22	22	1	1	1	21	2,000	2,000	5,000	3	3	15	15	15	15	15	81	1	11	11	125	125	65	65	65	22	339	339		

NEW BERN DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

NEW BERN DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Women's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
Dover	163	1	1	3	161	4500	1500	9	13	40	28	179	1	2	36	36	400	30	36	400	30	34	46	12	830		
Lanes	102	1	1	1	102	2500	7	4	12	8	8	65	1	2	22	22	250	131	27	250	131	2	49	31	564		
Tuscarora	33	1	1	4	30	1500	7	1	1	7	7	7	1	1	7	7	75	40	7	75	40	1	12	31	135		
Fremont—Black Creek	96	2	1	6	98	4000	9	2	23	33	8	89	1	1	18	18	225	225	50	225	50	1	20	33	496		
Eureka	153	3	3	6	150	6000	800	4	17	48	6	115	1	1	30	30	375	85	30	375	85	1	20	40	712		
Fremont	213	3	3	6	210	15000	150	14	35	150	15	175	1	1	50	50	700	27	50	700	27	3	67	208	1501		
Yelverton	129	8	1	3	131	5000	2000	2	15	30	6	46	1	4	15	15	200	38	15	200	38	1	10	20	366		
Goldsboro Ct.—Daniels	125	8	1	13	117	3000	2000	10	18	19	10	120	1	4	25	25	340	40	25	340	40	2	50	25	688		
Ebenezer	81	1	2	1	83	2000	81	6	12	19	7	268	1	3	30	30	360	55	30	360	55	1	20	25	226		
Pine Forest	169	2	14	9	176	8000	3000	20	14	48	17	154	1	4	30	30	360	34	30	360	34	2	50	39	793		
Salem	172	7	4	15	170	4000	2000	20	17	50	17	154	1	4	30	30	360	34	30	360	34	2	50	39	683		
Salem	48	2	1	3	48	3000	1000	4	11	50	17	154	1	4	30	30	360	34	30	360	34	2	50	39	613		
Thompson's Chapel	50	2	1	3	48	3000	1000	4	11	50	17	154	1	4	30	30	360	34	30	360	34	2	50	39	613		
Thompson's Chapel	48	2	1	3	48	3000	1000	4	11	50	17	154	1	4	30	30	360	34	30	360	34	2	50	39	613		
Grifton—Edwards	50	2	1	3	48	3000	1000	4	11	50	17	154	1	4	30	30	360	34	30	360	34	2	50	39	613		
Grifton	97	10	5	2	105	2000	500	2	5	50	17	154	1	4	30	30	360	34	30	360	34	2	50	39	239		
Grifton	97	10	5	2	105	2000	500	2	5	50	17	154	1	4	30	30	360	34	30	360	34	2	50	39	239		
Gum Swamp	23	1	1	2	24	1000	3000	10	10	12	10	107	9	50	50	636	63	2	110	636	63	2	110	25	1166		
Sharon	131	1	1	1	132	4000	1500	8	12	10	10	75	1	40	50	672	79	3	60	672	79	3	60	15	960		
Grimesland—Grimesland	115	3	4	14	114	10000	4000	3	12	26	10	62	2	4	24	17	320	189	22	320	189	22	1	32	426		
Providence	87	2	8	7	89	500	100	2	15	6	6	43	1	3	7	5	100	87	10	100	87	10	5	15	138		
Salem	213	5	3	30	191	2500	1000	2	15	15	15	58	5	3	34	25	480	375	33	480	375	33	1	5	526		
Salem	44	4	2	3	45	600	7	15	15	25	11	60	3	1	7	7	100	100	16	100	100	16	5	9	170		
Hookerton—Hookerton	123	9	1	24	109	2000	1000	7	32	40	11	132	9	42	42	612	612	85	3	612	612	85	3	35	1092		
Mary	99	5	1	8	97	1500	1700	3	10	8	10	105	5	23	23	342	332	15	342	332	15	3	50	523			
Ormonds	57	8	4	9	49	2000	1700	1	11	5	5	46	1	8	8	126	136	10	126	136	10	5	25	266			
Rainbow	322	19	4	27	318	2500	2000	15	25	25	9	123	17	1	49	49	720	720	115	720	115	3	40	7	1021		
Jones—Cypress Creek	107	107	107	107	107	2000	107	7	12	8	8	84	8	8	7	7	80	80	30	80	80	30	10	24	151		
Foy's Memorial	107	107	107	107	107	2000	107	7	12	8	8	84	8	8	7	7	80	80	30	80	80	30	10	24	151		
Maple Grove	79	4	1	7	79	3000	84	3	10	6	6	79	4	19	19	175	165	6	175	165	6	25	25	24	240		
Oak Grove	114	4	1	1	118	5000	114	3	10	7	7	79	4	5	5	60	60	23	60	60	23	19	24	24	131		
Shady Grove	147	1	1	1	148	3000	147	4	1	10	10	129	1	10	10	125	125	37	125	125	37	19	24	24	256		
Trenton	166	6	2	2	172	3000	166	4	1	11	10	129	1	10	10	125	125	37	125	125	37	19	24	24	366		
La Gragne—Hickory Grove	106	6	1	1	112	2000	106	3	15	11	11	101	6	24	22	280	260	14	280	260	14	35	35	35	803		
Institute	80	1	1	1	79	2000	80	3	15	11	11	101	6	24	22	280	260	14	280	260	14	35	35	35	415		
La Grange	200	9	2	6	205	2500	4000	20	35	8	7	77	1	2	21	200	200	5	200	200	5	6	6	6	284		
Trinity	119	7	2	1	127	1500	119	4	11	5	5	77	6	61	56	600	555	14	600	555	14	37	100	60	1098		
Mt. Olive—Calypto	94	1	1	94	5000	94	4	6	11	7	7	57	6	5	5	200	200	33	200	200	33	1	25	50	143		
Mt. Olive	374	9	10	9	384	30000	10000	15	96	40	28	328	8	131	131	1600	1600	110	1600	1600	110	5	200	350	3185		

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED
NEW BERN DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported	Last Year	Additions on Pro-fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi-cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In-cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Held on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL
Mt. Olive Circuit—Bethel	99	2	1	96	1500	6	1	6	2000	7	83	2	15	15	145	145	14	1	32	218										
Brownings	105	4	1	108	4000	7	1	7	15	145	145	15	15	15	145	145	14	1	32	400										
Falling Creek	145	8	1	153	2000	11	7	15	17	180	180	30	30	30	180	180	29	1	32	344										
Providence	132	8	1	133	2000	15	10	15	17	180	180	30	30	30	180	180	29	1	32	328										
Rones	187	2	1	185	1500	14	21	14	13	150	150	3	3	3	150	150	3	1	14	228										
Smith's Chapel	258	25	2	284	3000	18	20	18	21	206	24	6	4	4	500	500	92	17	14	884										
Newport—Bethlehem	87	3	4	86	1500	1	1	1	28	800	3	3	3	3	60	48	5	3	13	133										
Havelock	31	6	2	34	800	1	1	1	28	800	3	3	3	3	60	48	5	3	13	133										
Newport	165	4	3	168	2500	6	40	6	40	85	15	190	2	2	29	660	446	10	4	677										
Pelletier	23	4	3	23	500	1	1	1	20	4	2	2	2	2	20	4	2	4	4	66										
Riverdale	74	4	1	78	1800	3	10	3	10	25	5	90	15	15	285	228	7	41	377											
Ocracoke-P'mouth—Portsmouth	64	1	1	65	1000	4	18	4	18	25	5	90	15	15	285	228	7	41	377											
Underwood Chapel	127	3	2	125	5000	5	30	5	30	525	525	75	75	75	525	525	48	60	111	842										
Oriental—Arapahoe	30	30	1	29	9000	2	1	2	9	4	4	4	4	4	145	90	1	4	5	116										
Kershaws	26	26	1	26	2000	1	1	1	26	2000	1	1	1	1	158	158	11	1	6	281										
Oriental	194	6	5	195	20000	16	34	16	34	6000	18	238	4	4	51	152	750	17	3	1415										
Pamlico	76	76	3	76	2000	2	3	2	3	35	35	5	5	5	145	100	25	50	8	199										
Pamlico—Alliance	63	63	3	63	3000	2	10	2	10	7	275	94	18	18	7	275	94	25	50	132										
Barnes' Chapel	41	41	1	41	1500	2	8	2	8	125	110	15	15	15	125	110	7	30	205											
Bayboro	71	71	1	70	3000	4	12	4	12	6	60	6	6	6	255	132	7	30	205											
Bernard Chapel	55	55	1	54	1500	1	10	1	10	25	7	63	10	10	4	100	52	10	10	117										
Hobucken	104	1	2	103	10000	1	10	1	10	25	7	63	10	10	4	100	52	10	10	117										
Stonewall	43	4	1	46	1500	2	12	2	12	98	1	25	25	25	340	340	25	15	50	467										
Vandemere	125	4	1	123	4000	2	20	2	20	1000	2	18	6	6	255	123	3	35	3	281										
Pikeville-Elm St.—Elm St.	14	1	1	17	1700	2	12	2	12	2900	2	100	2	2	18	331	249	14	2	514										
Good Hope Chapel	85	5	1	90	3000	2	5	2	5	11	11	9	9	9	14	14	1	7	14	85										
Mt. Carmel	122	7	1	133	4000	2	5	2	5	1500	9	132	5	5	12	146	146	1	7	260										
Pikeville	37	37	8	36	2500	2	1	2	1	1500	2	43	43	43	632	632	115	2	35	1079										
Saulston	44	44	1	43	2000	2	8	2	8	91	91	19	19	19	91	91	6	28	13	163										
Pink Hill—Lee's Chapel	53	53	1	53	8000	3	18	3	18	10	10	10	10	10	270	175	3	10	11	309										
Pink Hill	31	31	1	30	500	1	1	1	52	60	500	5	4	4	108	85	12	1	40	203										
Smith's Chapel	128	1	1	127	400	4	1	4	9	7	180	115	2	2	3	9	7	3	3	157										
Webb's Chapel	74	74	1	74	600	4	8	4	8	90	12	13	10	10	252	233	36	1	8	317										
Woodington	45	45	1	45	200	3	10	3	10	5	4	90	86	7	4	90	86	7	4	137										
Woodland	45	45	1	45	200	3	10	3	10	5	4	90	86	7	4	90	86	7	4	137										

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

DURHAM DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
Leasburg—Bethel	67	5	2	1	67 2000				4	11			7	67	5	14	11	167	136	13	1	20				251	
Hebron	77	5	1	1	81 2000				3	13			4	55	5	13	7	167	88	13	1	8				147	
Leasburg	107		1	1	107 4000				9	13			2	123	3	20	20	249	255	48	1	30				514	
Salem	55	4	5	94	2000				2	22			14	173	2	20	14	250	179	30	1	30				307	
Union	184	1	1	184	3000				2	16			13	109	1	13	7	167	86	15	1	2				136	
Milton—Connally	74	1	1	75	1500		1000		2	2			5	36	3	12	12	150	150	3	3					188	
Milton	52	3	2	58	3000		1500		5	14			8	64	3	14	14	175	175	8	11					291	
New Hope	140	4	13	150	2500		1500		5	14			8	98	2	28	27	350	350	4	4	17				258	
Purley	90	8	6	100	6000		1500		2	17			37	109	12	18	12	225	154	5	1	25				203	
Senora	71	12	18	101	6000		1500		2	12			7	106	3	12	9	175	123	2	2	6				220	
Mt. Thirzah—Helena	92	3	6	101	3000				6	11			11	65	4	9	7	150	150	7	1	15				207	
Hurdle Mill	52	4	3	58	3000				7	7			7	72		18	18	400	400	28	1	45				590	
Mt. Thirzah	65	4	3	69	3000				20	7			7	105	5	14	14	300	300	18	1	82				468	
Mt. Zion	144	10	5	151	3000		4500		11	38			12	202	16	3	17	550	550	208	3	46				1447	
New Bethel	218	6	5	224	7000				11	38			75	202	16	3	17	550	550	208	3	46				1447	
Orange—Carrboro—Carrboro	199	14	15	225	3000		1500		10	30			12	61	3	8	8	250	250	102	2	24				513	
Orange	115	4	2	118	7000		1500		5	5			7	45	1	1	51	849	855	50	1	99				87	
Merritts	170	1	3	9	65	1500			5	5			12	112	1	3	51	849	855	50	1	99				1411	
Perron—Concord	178	10	6	182	8000		8500		12	40			12	111	1	4	39	39	611	375	41	1	32			34	
Lea's Chapel	180	1	7	7	5000		2750		16	7			10	140	12	3	30	30	470	423	116	1	32			659	
Oak Grove	298	24	5	317	5000				19	34			6	56	2	4	6	118	108	36	1	6				144	
Warrens Grove	52	2	2	53					2	2			6	56	2	1	4	6	118	108	36	1	6			174	
Woodsdale	61			60	2000				19	17			22	160	7	12	26	402	402	58	28	40				633	
Pittsboro—Browns Chapel	226	7	1	4	229	5300	2000		19	17			22	160	7	12	26	402	402	58	28	40				10	
Chatham Church	77		2	78	3175				6	18			5	70	2	9	9	142	138	41	14	13				310	
Hickory Mountain	110	2	1	9	104	3000			6	6			5	50	2	16	15	260	225	21	23					235	
Jones Chapel	112	2	1	4	111	2000			6	6			5	50	2	1	9	8	140	114	5	8				174	
Moncure	118		3	115	3100		1500		6	12			30	107	4	4	20	15	310	285	26	4	34			484	
Mount Zion	63	1	9	64	1200				5	5			6	63	5	6	6	91	91	41	7	11				174	
Pittsboro	117	9	4	122	5300		2000		12	26			9	128	3	35	30	507	484	13	11	75				909	
Pleasant Hill	157	2	2	161	3100				3	11			11	161	2	5	11	12	198	162	10	7	20				266
East Roxboro—East Roxboro	183	22	3	204	2700				15	14			20	130	13	1	15	15	400	410	55	2	40				660
Jalong	109	13	10	14	118	1500			12	12			8	128	14	15	15	300	300	55	2	40				539	
Ca. Vel. Village	50	1	23	24					1	1			4	53		6	6	100	81	17	1	10				168	
Rougemont—Riverview	86	6	2	3	49	1000		4000	2	15			6	65		18	18	300	300	83	3	30					1149
Union Grove	33	3	1	36	13000		500		2	2			3	42		6	6	100	82	20	2	10				168	

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

RALEIGH DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported	Last Year	Admissions on Pro-	Admissions by Certi-	Removals by Death	Total Membership In-	Value of Buildings	Indebtedness	Value of Other	Church or Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's	Missionary Society	Members Wesley	Brotherhood	Members Epworth	League	Officers & Teachers	Total Enrollment	In Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils	Joined Church	Raised on Sunday	School Day	Presiding Elder	Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge	Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference	Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals	Amount Raised for	Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums	PAID	GRAND TOTAL
Creedmoor—Banks Chapel	212	9			23	200	8000			6000		15						20	14	178	9		9			59	8	59	720	720	202	7	131	50	35	46	1622				
Bullocks	91	5			2	94	3000			18		7						15	11	118	2		2			18	18	18	225	225	31			9		9	325				
Creedmoor	237	2			5	232	6000		4500			15	22				15		11	190	45		4			56	56	56	675	675	109	5	81	65		36	1269				
Grove Hill	72	4			8	68	2000		50			8						6	6	45	2		3			14	14	14	180	180	18		12	8		241					
Erwin—Angier	72	2			1	71	1000		50			8	13					6	6	95	2		2			40	40	40	225	225	17		8	9	18	423					
Blacks Chapel	82	4			7	78	1200		50			6	15					7	7	52						32	32	32	225	225	17		8	4	15	287					
Erwin	247	3			9	241	5000		100			12						14	14	294			4			100	100	100	1250	1250	218	5	100	108	46	28	2181				
Four Oaks—Antioch	39	1			1	39	2000					6	18						8	62	1					8	8	8	85	85	47	1	17	8		289					
Corinth	60	1			2	60	2000		1500			6							5	74						9	9	9	101	101	27	1	19	1		179					
Elizabeth	65	11			6	74	3000					3							7	86	10					9	9	9	321	321	24	1	40	1		442					
Four Oaks	130	8			6	132	3000					4	25					31	14	107						55	55	55	675	675	91	4	104	128	13		1269				
Sanders	156	1			1	153	9000		4500			12					40		7	84	9		3			29	29	29	321	321	53	2	16	1		527					
Fuquay Springs—Buckhorn	173	9			1	181	6000					10							11	93	2					20	20	20	308	308	64		20		23	301					
Cokesbury	151	2			1	153	7000					15							10	146	8					25	25	25	325	325	8		25		1	339					
Holly Springs	180	8			2	174	10000					15							10	146	8					25	25	25	325	325	8		25		3	475					
Olive Branch	174	13			16	174	8000					15							13	136	13					33	33	33	375	375	145		101			3702					
Fuquay Springs	181	1			10	287	25000	20000				20	24						70	265	1		5			59	59	59	700	700	305	164	247	12	76	1807					
Garner—Ebenezer	282	4			3	279	2000					4	14						11	170						35	35	35	429	429	98		38	115			769				
Garner	149	4			9	144	2500		2500			4	18						11	112	4					35	35	35	429	429	80		33			688					
Hollands	93	5			4	99	2000					2							6	80	5					35	35	35	429	429	80		33			593					
Mt. Zion	99	7			3	109	1500					2							6	80	5					35	35	35	429	429	80		33			307					
City Rd.-W. Mem'l—City Road	188	3			3	185	8000					13	15						11	200	10					18	18	18	213	213	40		6	294			1168				
White Memorial	207	6			11	182	4000					8	16						40	186	16					38	38	38	380	380	42		6	191			1098				
Lillington	97	2			4	96	4000		4500			8							31	90	2	200				41	41	41	500	500	473	40	5		96		40	918			
Farkers Grove	98	1			2	100	3500		2700			3	11						11	80	1	161				14	14	14	167	167	109	18	20				390				
Pleasant Plains	56	3			2	60	1000					4							6	65	3					13	13	13	200	200	168				5		179				
Mamers—Cool Spring	122	9			6	128	1500					4							8	76	3					25	25	25	10	100	168						176				
Mt. Arfel	38	1			1	37	1000					5							16	45	4					13	13	13	5	5	100	100	4		7		50	176			
Spring Hill	265	51			15	306	2500					5							16	186	51		2			13	13	13	400	400	20		12	12	50			593			
Woodsie	49	4			10	49	1000					5							8	45	4					13	13	13	10	100	112							185			
Middleburg—Cokesbury	256	17			9	266	5000		5000			30							35	160	17		2			37	37	37	370	370	95		2	18	34	6	25	653			
Drewry	36				5	36	1800					5							5	36						17	17	17	170	170	73		1	15	4		5	307			
Middleburg	110	2			8	106	5000		3000			10	13						6	70	2					42	42	42	420	420	85		2	18	141	86	27	888			
Shocco	123	3			3	129	2500					10							37	77	2					28	28	28	280	280	157		3	34	28	7	4	582			
Tabernacle	116				1	115	2500					5							6	61						26	26	26	260	260	90		2	15	11	7	5	430			

TABLE NO. 5.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

RALEIGH DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year	
Millbrook—Knightdale	87	11	5	1	103	3500	2000	7	10	7	90	7	7	24	24	251	251	11	11	24	251	251	11	12	10	392	700		
Millbrook	115	3800	115	1	115	3800	2850	10	10	4	67	4	4	26	26	274	169	39	39	17	10	183	106	1	18	281			
Oak Grove	63	83	5	1	67	2500	8	8	4	5	30	4	4	17	17	183	106	20	20	18	182	182	4	4	1	133			
Pleasant Grove	83	84	1	3	84	2000	83	1	1	2	50	5	5	18	18	182	182	20	20	21	229	229	68	50	26	530			
Rolesville	71	4	4	3	72	2500	4	15	2	12	63	4	34	9	9	116	116	8	8	9	116	116	5	5	43	227			
Newton Grove—Ebenezer	44	4	2	39	48	2200	2	30	2	1	116	9	34	41	41	502	305	2	2	24	502	305	2	12	12	550			
Hopewell	189	3	3	50	154	2500	49	1	1	18	90	9	9	10	10	172	134	4	4	10	172	134	4	14	39	196			
Maple Grove	49	2	4	52	1500	49	2	2	2	18	85	48	48	11	11	125	140	20	20	11	125	140	20	1	39	296			
Mt. Moriah	54	2	1	2	147	1300	46	5	5	20	125	11	42	31	31	323	387	32	32	31	323	387	32	12	44	79	533		
Newton Grove	146	2	1	2	147	1300	46	5	5	20	125	11	42	31	31	323	387	32	32	31	323	387	32	12	44	79	533		
Wesley's Chapel	81	2	1	1	82	1500	81	2	3	12	91	2	11	18	18	182	134	2	2	18	182	134	2	2	235	235	235		
Oxford Circuit—Bethel	129	5	1	1	133	3000	2000	5	5	7	50	5	50	5	5	40	195	195	2	2	17	17	195	195	2	2	233		
Gray Rock	153	5	4	1	154	2000	3000	7	8	16	74	5	34	16	16	14	190	162	2	2	20	282	282	2	7	342			
Herman	164	7	8	3	169	3000	3000	8	8	9	74	6	34	24	24	20	282	282	39	39	15	18	206	216	2	331	331		
Marrons	142	1	1	1	148	2000	3000	9	9	9	50	7	34	15	15	18	206	216	39	39	15	18	206	216	2	331	331		
Salem	277	2	1	1	279	6000	3000	9	9	9	100	8	25	34	34	398	398	11	11	34	398	398	11	50	20	583	583		
Shady Grove	140	6	2	1	153	3000	2000	9	9	9	60	5	40	30	30	361	207	1	1	30	361	207	1	20	20	269	269		
Stovall	53	1	1	1	53	3000	1500	6	6	6	36	36	36	11	11	9	168	136	10	10	11	9	168	136	22	363	363		
Princeton—Fellowship	86	1	1	86	2000	4000	17	17	17	117	7	7	7	20	20	175	175	89	89	20	175	175	38	15	15	1423	1423		
Princeton	180	4	1	13	172	3000	1000	3	3	24	15	15	15	45	45	650	650	256	256	45	650	650	51	140	140	1423	1423		
Stevens Chapel	56	1	56	56	1000	1000	9	9	9	30	20	20	20	20	210	246	33	33	20	210	246	33	4	28	39	540	540		
Tar River—Ebenezer	168	4	1	1	171	2000	2000	11	11	10	54	6	15	20	20	200	191	9	9	20	200	191	9	32	50	421	421		
Kittrell	74	1	1	75	3000	3000	2000	11	11	10	54	6	15	20	20	200	191	9	9	20	200	191	9	32	50	421	421		
Plank	197	7	1	8	271	6500	4300	17	17	17	213	13	75	33	33	580	459	10	10	70	580	459	45	2	60	30	1494	1494	
Trinity	94	8	4	98	5400	80	3000	7	7	12	46	20	20	33	33	580	459	10	10	33	580	459	45	2	60	30	1494	1494	
Youngsville—Bunn	61	3	4	98	5400	80	3000	7	7	12	46	20	20	33	33	580	459	10	10	15	9	200	115	19	1	6	15	797	797
Leah's Chapel	44	12	3	53	1200	44	1200	2	2	15	8	8	8	8	8	100	60	3	3	8	100	60	3	3	3	72	72	72	
Piney Grove	100	15	3	115	800	44	1200	2	2	15	8	8	8	8	8	100	60	3	3	8	100	60	3	3	3	72	72	72	
Prospect	62	5	1	67	800	44	1200	2	2	15	8	8	8	8	8	100	60	3	3	8	100	60	3	3	3	72	72	72	
Shion	51	4	1	56	2000	62	5	1	1	67	800	44	1200	2	2	15	8	8	8	8	100	60	3	3	3	72	72	72	
Youngsville	186	11	5	12	190	3200	600	8000	4	5	41	6	4	23	23	19	300	240	29	29	19	300	240	29	1	12	15	329	329
Zebulon—Wendell	219	10	7	5	231	5000	4000	10	19	19	13	13	13	49	49	500	500	80	80	49	500	500	80	65	100	90	1125	1125	
Zebulon	219	10	7	5	231	5000	4000	10	19	19	13	13	13	49	49	500	500	80	80	49	500	500	80	65	125	100	35	1295	1295

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers and Equipment	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preclear in Charge Apportioned	Preclear in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
Conway—Bethany	264	3	1	3	3 261 18000	800	6000	7	35	36	25	304	4	42	42	372	372	87	372	110	3	3	3	3	3	3	1246	
Conway	183	3	1	3	3 174 7000	1500	3000	8	22	16	12	56	5	10	10	84	67	2	372	110	3	3	3	3	3	870		
Seyern	61	2	1	1	1 61 3000	1500	1500	4	10	16	16	14	2	4	4	84	67	2	372	110	3	3	3	3	3	590		
Zion	187	2	1	1	2 187 5000	3000	1500	28	38	25	14	174	3	93	93	1000	107	5	1000	107	5	5	5	5	5	741		
Elm City—Elm City	216	1	1	1	3 214 31000	3000	23250	28	38	25	14	174	1	8	8	100	8	3	1000	107	5	5	5	5	5	2703		
Hornes	85	8	3	3	3 90 2500	2500	2500	4	21	15	7	73	1	10	10	250	40	3	250	40	3	3	3	3	3	380		
Mt. Zion	210	1	1	1	2 211 2500	2500	2500	4	21	15	7	73	1	10	10	250	40	3	250	40	3	3	3	3	3	386		
Enfield—Whitakers—Central C.	74	11	4	4	4 81 6000	6000	6000	9	74	40	13	115	2	62	62	825	105	10	825	105	10	10	10	10	10	214		
Enfield	185	2	2	2	3 186 62000	21000	40000	19	45	40	13	115	2	62	62	825	105	10	825	105	10	10	10	10	10	1621		
Whitakers	75	1	1	1	2 74 6000	6000	6000	14	20	14	8	69	1	41	41	350	488	65	350	488	65	65	65	65	65	792		
Garysburg—Bethany	68	5	2	2	3 70 1000	1000	1000	9	31	31	6	60	2	26	26	274	204	2	274	204	2	2	2	2	2	447		
Garysburg	72	3	2	2	1 75 3000	500	3500	9	31	31	6	60	2	26	26	274	204	2	274	204	2	2	2	2	2	407		
Oak Grove	97	1	1	1	1 97 1500	1500	1500	12	35	35	5	45	4	24	24	263	203	3	263	203	3	3	3	3	3	306		
Shiloh	118	8	2	2	2 126 5000	5000	5000	9	56	56	5	66	8	3	3	283	231	60	283	231	60	60	60	60	60	441		
Halifax—Ebenezer	201	1	2	2	3 202 3000	3000	3000	13	35	35	6	66	2	22	22	330	176	15	330	176	15	15	15	15	15	332		
Halifax	144	17	3	3	2 162 4000	4000	4000	17	12	30	9	142	2	42	42	550	550	65	550	550	65	65	65	65	65	989		
Pierce	26	2	2	2	2 24 1000	1000	1000	5	24	30	9	142	2	42	42	550	550	65	550	550	65	65	65	65	65	989		
Tabor	225	3	5	5	5 223 3000	3000	3000	18	35	35	7	145	2	32	32	400	279	20	400	279	20	20	20	20	20	406		
Kenly—Buckhorn	133	9	3	3	8 147 4000	4000	4000	2	10	10	9	105	9	2	2	49	500	440	36	49	500	440	36	36	36	625		
Kenly	118	4	8	8	3 113 20000	3600	7250	6	15	12	88	9	3	56	56	37	625	407	17	37	625	407	17	17	17	684		
Lucama	65	4	1	1	1 78 6000	6000	6000	2	7	7	9	103	3	21	21	17	230	191	24	17	230	191	24	24	24	461		
Micro	36	1	1	1	1 39 1500	1500	1500	2	2	2	4	39	5	13	13	114	145	129	11	145	129	9	9	9	9	190		
Littleton—Bethel	57	5	3	3	3 56 3000	3000	3000	6	15	15	9	95	5	22	22	300	250	22	300	250	22	22	22	22	22	298		
Calvary	122	5	3	3	3 124 5000	5000	5000	6	20	20	14	158	5	23	23	16	300	232	16	300	232	16	16	16	16	314		
Littleton	225	5	3	3	10 253 18500	4500	13000	20	29	20	14	158	5	23	23	16	300	232	16	300	232	16	16	16	16	1902		
McKendree—Conetoe	71	1	2	2	2 73 8000	1300	4000	4	20	20	9	105	1	22	22	16	413	226	1	413	226	1	1	1	1	400		
McKendree	73	1	1	1	1 74 2000	2000	2000	6	75	6	12	105	2	17	17	300	228	5	300	228	5	5	5	5	5	292		
Phetops	129	1	19	19	148 12000	7500	7500	7	14	14	12	105	2	77	77	39	900	625	20	39	900	625	20	20	20	897		
Temperance Hall	70	4	2	2	2 76 2000	2000	2000	3	3	3	6	80	80	125	125	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	126		
Nashville—Maple Creek	34	5	11	11	39 500	39	15000	3	30	29	139	2	140	140	1250	1250	226	15	140	1250	1250	226	226	226	226	2316		
Nashville	163	2	5	5	5 162 1500	1500	1500	12	11	11	9	170	3	11	11	325	225	29	38	325	225	29	29	29	29	463		
Sandy Cross	173	4	5	5	5 177 3000	3000	3000	7	6	18	9	159	4	35	35	300	230	11	35	300	230	11	11	11	11	477		
Norlina—Jerusalem	291	5	2	2	2 293 18000	18000	18000	12	29	28	15	291	5	70	70	60	750	686	26	70	60	750	686	26	26	26	1466	
Norlina	46	1	7	7	7 46 2000	2000	2000	7	7	7	10	150	14	1	1	150	150	14	1	150	150	14	14	14	14	14	267	
Ridgeway	180	9	1	1	3 187 3000	3000	3000	10	30	28	10	147	8	35	35	20	300	215	12	35	20	300	215	12	12	12	744	
Zion	180	9	1	1	3 187 3000	3000	3000	10	30	28	10	147	8	35	35	20	300	215	12	35	20	300	215	12	12	12	744	

TABLE NO. 5.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED
WILMINGTON DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported	Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certi- ficate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Preaching Elder Apportioned	Preaching Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year	
Clinton—Clinton	461	14	14	40	12	504	18000	1300	5000	12000	32	40	...	96	21	467	5	5	165	1900	1900	105	105	...	190	643	1500	44	6022	
Keener	182	23	23	2	4	184	2000	...	...	...	11	...	24	8	8	120	2	27	27	300	300	75	75	...	30	90	...	581	
Elizabeth Circuit—Clarkton	59	23	23	6	7	81	2500	...	...	...	7	11	...	24	8	72	10	20	20	275	275	68	68	...	33	47	...	586	
Purdies	48	11	11	3	2	60	1000	...	...	...	6	...	41	6	6	45	4	5	5	100	100	17	17	...	15	7	...	170	
Singletary	71	17	17	5	...	93	1500	...	...	...	11	...	...	8	8	70	14	3	15	175	175	62	62	...	25	39	...	380	
Trinity	128	23	23	11	5	157	2500	2000	2000	2000	15	24	...	35	12	158	18	50	50	550	550	117	117	...	60	77	...	1245		
Union	64	24	24	3	3	92	...	...	...	...	5	...	42	7	7	89	18	5	5	100	100	17	17	...	17	11	...	211	
Wesley	64	16	16	2	...	82	1000	...	...	...	9	...	24	6	6	86	13	5	5	100	100	49	49	...	19	17	...	233	
Fairmont—Bethesda	107	12	12	7	347	15000	342	7500	7500	7500	8	...	31	14	14	292	11	50	50	666	666	315	315	...	60	139	...	30	25	
Olivet	107	6	6	1	5	109	8000	...	...	...	8	...	20	9	9	84	5	30	30	334	334	150	150	...	2	40	...	60	746
Trinity	286	6	6	5	17	280	30000	2000	15000	3000	17	15	...	...	14	269	6	75	75	1000	1000	460	460	...	100	240	...	125	60
Faison—Kenansville—Faison	172	29	29	8	1	204	2800	31	23	19	150	28	4	60	60	620	620	101	101	...	37	138	...	114	22
Friendship	127	1	1	1	1	127	1600	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	8	39	1	2	7	110	110	2	2	...	6	15	...	...	153
Goshen	232	7	7	11	232	2200	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	8	112	6	25	25	265	265	82	82	...	35	163	...	25	9
Kenansville	87	9	9	5	1	100	2800	...	...	...	35	7	...	...	13	77	5	30	30	380	380	150	150	...	4	35	...	118	59
Kings	56	19	19	2	1	76	500	...	...	...	9	11	...	...	10	109	16	10	10	160	160	3	3	...	15	21	...	140	469
Wesley	54	3	3	2	1	58	2100	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	5	55	3	8	65	65	7	7	...	...	...	3	...	...	94
Garland—Antioch	73	3	3	1	2	75	2000	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	8	65	4	15	15	230	230	92	92	...	23	11	...	...	419
Centenary	151	2	2	10	143	1500	...	...	...	...	10	14	...	...	7	55	4	13	13	200	200	80	80	...	2	20	...	14	...
Epworth	49	6	6	...	...	55	1500	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	12	111	5	7	100	100	40	40	...	...	...	10	3	...	186
Garland	61	5	5	2	52	3000	...	...	...	...	3	8	...	...	6	79	5	20	20	300	300	121	121	...	3	30	...	9	25
Johnsons Chapel	61	...	...	...	...	61	2500	...	...	...	2	7	...	...	8	45	2	20	20	300	300	121	121	...	3	30	...	9	25
Salem	36	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	6	31	...	5	5	70	70	28	28	...	1	7	...	4	...
Hallsboro—Gants	46	46	500	2	4	4	50	50	55
Hallsboro	197	4	4	3	199	8500	...	...	...	...	12	20	...	...	7	114	1	42	42	600	600	12	12	...	26	40	...	...	812
Old Deck	51	1	1	1	75	1800	3	4	56	3	8	8	100	100	156
Peace	51	1	1	...	...	52	1200	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	5	15	1	6	6	75	75	14	14	...	3	2	...	...	100
Shioh	149	2	2	1	151	1500	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	8	73	2	12	12	150	150	10	10	...	5	2	...	...	118
Wanahish	112	...	...	...	...	112	2000	...	...	...	12	15	...	...	20	8	...	12	12	150	150	10	10	...	21	20	...	...	254
Jackson—Rich.—Gum Branch	59	1	1	16	1	1500	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	6	89	...	5	5	45	45	22	22	...	3	11	...	...	107
Haw Branch	59	3	3	1	61	2500	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	8	98	...	5	5	45	45	25	25	...	...	...	...	...	107
Jacksonville	158	11	11	179	9000	30	30	19	155	11	63	63	743	743	38	38	26	112
Richlands	225	3	3	21	214	9000	13	32	13	134	3	2	67	67	817	817	127	127	...	105	102	...	106	62
Lumberton Ct.—Bladenboro	43	1	1	2	41	2500	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	20	...	14	14	225	225	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	246
Bute	41	1	1	2	9	35	2500	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	5	35	...	8	8	125	125	71	71	...	...	...	...	...	138

TABLE NO. 5.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro-Admissions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers and Equipment	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesleyan Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils	Raised on Sunday School Day	Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge	Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Ophanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
East Lumberton	114	1	1	2	114	25,000			14				8	128	59	16	11	256	183	12			12	44			320	
Pine Grove	63		1	1	62	15,000	500		8				6	66	66	27	21	425	331	4			28	28			471	
Smith Chapel	67				67	25,000			7				6	71	71	18	9	275	185	8			8	16			224	
Maysville—Belgrade	126	1		5	116	25,000			4				6	71	71	15	12	180	153	2			8	30	20		270	
Calvary	34				34								6	66	66	9	5	110	60	2			4	5	2		150	
Hopewell	115		2	1	113	10,000			3				6	66	66	9	5	110	60	2			4	5	2		104	
Lee's Chapel	80		1	5	76	10,000			2				4	76	76	39	6	111	94	13			7	4	10		136	
Maysville	168	3	32	2	197	30,000			12	23	40		10	123	123	39	32	490	391	36			40	40	125		890	
Pollocksville	82			2	80	25,000			8	14	25		7	79	79	22	16	250	190	4			20	35	30		377	
Tabernacle	210		4	23	191	30,000			4	8			5	87	87	30	28	360	322	20			13	10	25		470	
Roseboro Ct.—Andrews	100	1	1	15	87	18,000	15,000	500	8				5	106	106	13	13	225	225	17			13	11	85		346	
Bethel	166	8	1	40	155	27,800			10	20			5	188	188	50	50	550	575	46			55	14			1143	
Beulah	96	1	1	44	54	800			3				5	70	70	3	2	350	270	24			9	5			110	
Halls	185	3	1	10	179	18,000			5				3	167	167	21	21	350	270	24			9	5			355	
McGee	33				33	18,000			1	8			6	44	44	6	5	50	52				10	12			104	
Scotts Hill—Hampstead	44	1	2	2	45	5,000	3,000		4				6	60	60	18	14	210	212	32			6	9	3		150	
Scotts Hill	54	3	1	1	57	15,000	4,000		10				7	73	73	10	10	50	80				6	4			128	
Sea Gate	57	2	1	4	56	25,000			7				7	112	112	8	4	100	49				5	21			111	
Snead's Ferry	45	2	1	1	48	200			35				5	45	45	6	4	90	67				5	5			85	
Union	128	1		1	128	800	5,000	3,000	6				7	136	136	12	11	175	139				5	5			242	
Shallotte—Andrews	55	7	2	13	56	2,000			6				6	82	82	18	17	250	253	10			8	50			556	
Camp	40	5	2	1	46	2,500			7				6	82	82	16	15	225	225	10			10	30			399	
New Hope	18	2	1		21	400			7	10			15	6	43	7	4	50	46				10	50			100	
Concord	207	3		14	196	15,000			2	20			5	85	85	12	11	175	114				2	10			191	
Sharon	67			6	61	400			5				5	47	47	5	4	50	36				2	10			60	
Union	80	3		15	68	15,000			5				6	93	93	12	11	175	129				2	50			352	
Village	42		14	16	30	400			3				5	47	47	7	4	112	68				2	50			92	
Dixon	81			3	39	10,000			3				5	35	35	14	14	199	199	20			2	75			273	
Stedman Circuit—Bethabara	42			3	39	10,000			7				5	71	71	14	14	199	199	20			2	75			939	
Bethany	81			5	81	20,000			14	19	40		14	175	175	37	32	565	488	90			56	80			611	
Cokesbury	181	4	5	185	7,000				10				6	70	70	22	22	324	324	106			32	80			600	
Tabor	72	1	3	1	75	2,000			12				30	6	40	48	40	600	492	19			11	6			432	
Saint Paul's—Barkers	173	2		2	173	5,000			6				37	9	135	32	27	400	316	12			19	38			1625	
Rergans	110			1	110	5,000			6				37	9	135	32	27	400	316	12			19	38			1625	
St. Paul	196	1	3	9	191	30,000	20,000		12	19	16		18	130	130	42	42	500	500	22			19	38	439		1825	

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro-fession of Faith	Additions by Certi-ficate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In-cluding Local Preachers and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Women's Missionary Society	Members Wesleyan Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year	
Swansboro Ct.—Midway	71	14	1	2	87	3500			3				6	89	12	10	10	200	200	24	11	10	15	...	296		
Oak Grove	68	10	2		80	2000			5				4	72	12	12	18	200	200	18	...	5	20	...	291		
Queen's Creek	120	11	2	4	129	2500			5				4	70	11	10	22	225	225	48	...	10	10	...	363		
Swansboro	97	1	16	5	141	26000	3000		9		26		9	90	9	38	33	375	285	31	...	35	30	275	819		
Tabor Ct.—Bethel	129	1			130	1500			5				9	94	1	10	7	175	131	22	...	15	13	...	297		
Bethesda	66	10	20	1	95	1000			5				5	40	7	1	1	100	181	11	...	1	18	...	108		
Lebanon	125	4	6	8	127	2500	2000		5				9	126	4	14	10	235	139	36	...	25	37	...	302		
St. Pauls	115	4	3	1	117	3500	1500		8	31			21	80	5	5	5	750	625	22	...	51	60	...	1113		
Zion	146	3	3	2	146	1000			5				6	35	10	12	10	150	107	1	...	2	20	...	159		
Zion Creek—Bethel	118	3	3	3	118	2000			5			30	6	68	6	23	23	250	250	10	...	5	10	...	324		
Delco	47		1		48	3000			1				4	26	4	5	2	25	18	...	...	...	...	...	23
Piney Grove	58				58	1500			1				4	60	...	5	1	25	9	...	...	...	...	...	10
Shiloh	24		4		24	1500			3				6	49	1	23	21	250	216	10	...	12	...	...	310
Weyman	43	1			44	2500			3				6	49	1	25	25	300	236	20	...	21	...	...	358
Zion	85		5	1	89	3000	1000		2				6	74	...	20	20	208	208	18	...	25	25	...	366		
Wallace-Rose Hill—Charity	124				123	2000			2				6	74	...	20	20	233	233	9	...	6	20	...	301		
Providence	102	1		4	99	2000	1500		2				6	56	1	60	60	642	642	224	...	77	75	650	2618		
Rose Hill	244	2	1	2	245	35000	14000		14	50		40	13	135	2	40	40	417	417	70	...	51	60	473	1714		
Wallace	170	2	1	6	177	25000	3925	5000	3	30			13	106	2	40	40	417	417	70	...	10	...	...	109
Whiteville—Mishops	52	2	2	6	50	1000			20	48		54	5	85	1	164	169	1700	1700	311	9	210	150	70	60	3154	
Rose Hill	244	2	1	6	177	25000	3925	5000	3	30			13	106	2	40	40	417	417	70	...	10	...	...	109
Whiteville	365	10	11	17	369	12000			20	48		54	5	85	1	164	169	1700	1700	311	9	210	150	70	60	3154	
Wallace	244	2	1	6	177	25000	3925	5000	3	30			13	106	2	40	40	417	417	70	...	10	...	...	109
Wootens	51		1		52	1500			2				4	35	...	8	6	105	80	10	...	11	...	...	94
Epworth—Wesley—Bethany	47				47	1000			2				4	18	...	8	6	105	80	10	...	11	...	...	94
Federal Point	42				42	800			4				4	30	...	8	11	115	39	1	...	12	...	...	198
Epworth	273	1	13	13	261	6000	1500		9				12	127	...	58	58	700	700	52	...	69	90	161	8	1225	
Wesley Memorial	122	5	1	4	124	8000	5000		9	11			12	129	...	42	42	480	480	160	...	5	110	107	79	24	1362
Warsaw—Magnolia—Carlton	73				73	1500	2000		3				9	95	...	31	22	350	242	5	...	34	25	...	428		
Magnolia	135				133	2500			3				38	9	...	18	13	150	143	5	...	10	50	...	234		
Trinity	93	1	2	12	84	2000			3				6	39	...	14	13	150	143	5	...	10	50	...	234		
Turkey	67	2			69	2500			3				8	63	...	18	18	200	200	50	...	24	10	...	366		
Warsaw	177	2	6	2	183	9000	6000		2	22		47	11	178	...	70	70	770	770	62	...	22	101	194	46	1785	

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in May, 1836, and in 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, Including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Total S. S. Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers
1	Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	15,062	3,666	80	3,009
2	Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh	15,719	4,315	.....	.....
3	New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Pittsboro	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	4,480	.....	.....
5	Raleigh	Oct. 1841	Rev. M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,378	4,737	.....	.....
6	Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	5,163	.....	.....
7	Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	6,236	.....	.....
8	Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	6,390	.....	.....
9	Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	6,783	114	4,414
10	New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	6,811	.....	.....
11	Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	6,715	.....	.....
12	Danville, Va.	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	6,518	.....	.....
14	Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	6,479	.....	.....
15	Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	10,019	199	7,890
16	Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	10,779	210	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	11,779	226	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	12,041	208	10,139
19	Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	10,187	244	11,174
20	Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	11,812	293	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,500	270	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,770	270	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	11,798	319	12,413
24	Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	12,043	308	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,593	261	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	11,717	199	8,042
27	Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	11,828	.....	.....
28	Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	9,299	245	10,131
29	Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	7,087	.....	.....
30	Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	5,047	252	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	3,179	343	17,574
32	Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	1,339	384	20,248
33	New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	1,196	419	20,000
34	Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	1,205	597	28,551
35	Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	651	580	28,942
36	Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	562	584	28,441
37	Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	485	565	29,593
38	Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	339	586	28,259
39	Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyelre	B. Craven	53,671	421	624	31,572
40	Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	355	622	32,448
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	433	665	34,934
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	445	713	36,998
43	Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,303	314	771	41,949
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	220	743	43,753
45	Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	217	764	44,686

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, Including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Total S. Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers
46	Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum ..	70,375	215	763	47,139
47	Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	158	814	50,584
48	Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	182	845	51,536
49	Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,721	187	833	50,598
50	Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery....	D. W. Bain	83,102	208	886	57,077
51	Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	183	936	61,324
52	New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery....	D. W. Bain	89,084	170	971	65,720
53	Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	83	975	65,419
54	Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	52,895	22	564	38,274
55	Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway....	D. W. Bain	55,734	27	583	38,321
56	Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan....	W. L. Cuninggim..	57,543	24	502	38,205
57	Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan....	W. L. Cuninggim..	57,908	22	597	38,352
58	Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	63,095	20	638	44,123
59	Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	63,298	22	638	42,913
60	Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	64,879	26	648	43,893
61	Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,325	23	635	44,876
62	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald....	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,728	.....	631	43,680
63	Washington	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,364	.....	618	44,163
64	New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison....	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,226	.....	810	44,155
65	Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove....	W. L. Cuninggim..	66,059	.....	630	45,849
66	Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim..	66,776	.....	664	51,016
67	Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler....	W. L. Cuninggim..	67,541	.....	649	51,273
68	Henderson	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler....	W. L. Cuninggim..	68,810	.....	661	53,147
69	Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	71,288	.....	657	55,122
70	Rocky Mount	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	73,108	.....	667	56,409
71	New Bern	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway....	W. L. Cuninggim..	73,884	.....	682	60,024
72	Durham	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	74,548	.....	687	61,363
73	Raleigh	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	76,573	.....	710	63,841
74	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1910	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim..	78,187	.....	714	64,955
75	Kinston	Nov. 1911	E. E. Hose	R. H. Willis	80,109	.....	695	67,183
76	Fayetteville	Nov. 1912	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	82,213	.....	693	69,576
77	Oxford	Dec. 1913	J. H. McCoy	R. H. Willis	84,245	.....	699	72,564
78	Washington	Nov. 1914	R. G. Waterhouse..	R. H. Willis	85,224	.....	693	73,645
79	Wilmington	Dec. 1915	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	89,704	.....	721	79,750
80	Durham	Dec. 1916	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	93,025	.....	745	82,951
81	Greenville	Dec. 1917	W. A. Candler....	R. H. Willis	94,611	.....	756	84,502
82	Goldsboro	Dec. 1918	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	94,969	.....	734	79,869
83	Wilson	Nov. 1919	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	96,869	.....	729	81,241
84	Rocky Mount	Nov. 1920	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	100,887	.....	748	83,941
85	New Bern	Nov. 1921	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	102,804	.....	741	90,430
86	Raleigh	Nov. 1922	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	105,379	.....	730	89,169
87	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1923	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	107,497	.....	729	90,220
88	Wilmington	Nov. 1924	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	112,329	.....	725	92,893
89	Fayetteville	Nov. 1925	Collins Denny	T. McM. Grant	113,056	.....	719	96,763
90	Durham	Nov. 1928	E. D. Mouzon.....	T. McM. Grant	114,354	.....	716	96,867
91	Raleigh	Nov. 1927	E. D. Mouzon.....	T. McM. Grant	115,668	.....	704	97,697
92	Wilson	Oct. 1928	E. D. Mouzon.....	T. McM. Grant	115,531	.....	694	94,820
93	Kinston	Oct. 1929	E. D. Mouzon.....	T. McM. Grant	115,406	.....	689	93,075
94	Henderson	Nov. 1930	E. D. Mouzon.....	T. McM. Grant	117,171	.....	680	93,293
95	Greenville	Nov. 1931	E. D. Mouzon.....	T. McM. Grant	116,789	.....	671	89,824
96	Rocky Mount	Nov. 1932	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	119,019	.....	686	90,626
97	Durham	Nov. 1933	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	120,993	.....	690	92,987

DELEGATES OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
TO THE 1934 SESSION OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

CLERICAL

T. McM. Grant	New Bern, N. C.
J. M. Ormond	Durham, N. C.
M. T. Plyler	Durham, N. C.
E. L. Hillman	Durham, N. C.
H. C. Smith	Durham, N. C.
F. S. Love	Raleigh, N. C.
F. S. Hickman	Durham, N. C.
H. B. Porter	Durham, N. C.

LAY

W. P. Few	Durham, N. C.
John F. Bruton	Wilson, N. C.
W. L. Knight	Weldon, N. C.
Mrs. F. B. McKinne	Goldsboro, N. C.
R. L. Flowers	Durham, N. C.
C. S. Wallace	Morehead City, N. C.
W. C. Chadwick	New Bern, N. C.
Cale K. Burgess	Raleigh, N. C.

ALTERNATES—(*Clerical*)

E. C. Few	Raleigh, N. C.
W. A. Stanbury	Greensboro, N. C.
J. H. Shore	Hamlet, N. C.
W. C. Martin	Rocky Mount, N. C.

ALTERNATES—(*Lay*)

W. A. McGirt	Wilmington, N. C.
J. P. Gibbons	Hamlet, N. C.
A. M. Noble	Smithfield, N. C.
Junius Wren	Siler City, N. C.

Index

	<i>Page</i>
Absentees	8
Appendix	46
Appointments	40
Boards and Committees	3
Changes in Boundaries	36
Conference Claimants	
List of (See Report, Board of Finance)	67
Condensed Minutes	37
Conference Directory	14
Delegates to General Conference	151
Election of Delegates to General Conference (See Journal of Proceedings)	
Journal of Proceedings	19
Lay Delegates	13
Local Preachers	
In Districts	18
Supplying Work	12
Memoirs	
R. F. Bumpas	88
Mrs. A. S. Barnes	92
Memorial Service	32
Memorials to the General Conference	85
Minute Questions (See Journal of Proceedings and Condensed Minutes)	
Money	
To Whom You Should Send It	2
Officers of Conference	2
Place of Meeting for Next Session of N. C. Conference	34
Preachers on Trial	12
Reports	
Bible Society Board	71
Board of Christian Education, 1, 2 and 3	47
Board of Christian Literature	62
Board of Church Extension	60
Board of Finance	66
Board of Lay Activities	69

Reports—(<i>Continued</i>)	<i>Page</i>
Board of Missions, 1 and 2	46
Board of Temperance and Social Service	64
Budget Commission	75
Committee on Conference Relations	74
Committee on District Conference Records	74
Committee on Orphanage	72
Committee on Spiritual Life	73
Conference Trustees	77
Duke Fund Commission	77
Joint Commission on Methodist Cooperation	80
Hospital Board	71
Managers' Pastors' School	78
Sesqui-Centennial Committee	80
Treasurer's Report	83
Resolutions	
Appreciation of Services of Bishop Mouzon	82
Concerning Proper Use of Sabbath	82
Thanks	81
Roll	
Alphabetical	14
Chronological	8
Secretary's Expense Account	83
Statistical Tables	
Table 1	102
Table 2	110
Table 3	118
Table 4	126
Table 5	130
Substitutions	
On Boards and Committees	20
Welcome	21

Handwritten scribble or signature, possibly containing the letters "L" and "M".

Handwritten mark or signature at the bottom of the page.

Div.S. 287.6 N873 93d-97th 1929-
 1933 266444
 Methodist Episcopal Church, South
 Conferences. North Carolina
 Journal

DATE	ISSUED TO
AUG 26 '56	<i>CW Gettys - 309</i>
	<i>Em Phillips</i>
	<i>Carl E. Settle</i>

Sch R. 287.6 N873 93d 97th

FOR REFERENCE

Do Not Take From This Room

BRACO

4

School of Religion

D01720179R

